## DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY U.S. COAST GUARD DRAFT ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT STATEMENT

#### **FOR**

PROPOSED NEW BRIDGE ACROSS THE MANATEE RIVER, MILE 15.0, AT PARRISH, MANATEE COUNTY, FLORIDA

## APPENDIX C

# CULTURAL RESOURCE ASSESSMENT SURVEY

**JUNE 2011** 

#### **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

A cultural resource assessment survey (CRAS) was conducted for the Fort Hamer Bridge EIS project in Manatee County, Florida. The purpose was to identify any cultural resources within the project APE and to assess their significance in terms of eligibility for listing in the National Register of Historic Places (NRHP). This CRAS report was completed in May of 2011 and is based on field survey and data from previous cultural resource assessment surveys within and adjacent to the project APEs (ACI 2001a, 2005a, 2006a, 2007, 2008, 2010a, 2010b). This methodology/compilation of data was discussed and approved by the Review and Compliance Section of the Florida Division of Historic Resources (FDHR) (Kammerer 2011).

The Fort Hamer Bridge EIS project is comprised of two distinct areas of potential effects (APE): the Fort Hamer Bridge APE and the Rye Road APE. The limits of the Fort Hamer Bridge APE extend from approximately 600 feet (ft) north of Waterlefe Boulevard on Upper Manatee River Road to 2,500 ft south of Mulholland Road on Fort Hamer Road and includes pond sites. The limits of the Rye Road APE extend from SR 64 along Rye Road to Golf Course Road, Golf Course Road from Rye Road to Upper Manatee River Road, and Upper Manatee River Road from Golf Course Road to US 301. No final pond sites have been selected for this APE.

Archaeological background research, including a review of the Florida Master Site File (FMSF), the NRHP and previous surveys (ACI 2001a, 2005a, 2006a, 2007, 2008, 2010a, 2010b) indicated that although four archaeological sites were recorded within and immediately adjacent to the respective APEs, the location of only one potentially NRHP-eligible resource, the Fort Hamer Site (8MA315), is recorded partially within the Fort Hamer Bridge APE.

**Fort Hamer Bridge APE**: As a result of the 2010b archaeological field survey, which included visual reconnaissance and systematic subsurface shovel testing, no evidence of 8MA315 was found. This result is in keeping with five previous Phase I and II archaeological investigations conducted within and adjacent to the archaeological APE (Janus 1998a, 1998b; ACI 2001a, 2005a, 2007); also the 2010 field survey found no new archaeological resources.

Historical background research for the Fort Hamer Bridge APE, including a review of the FMSF and the NRHP, indicated that no historic structures were previously recorded within the APE and none was anticipated. As a result of the field survey, none was found.

Rye Road APE: As a result of background research, previous field surveys (ACI 2001a, 2005a, 2006a, 2007, 2008, 2010a) and a visual reconnaissance in 2011, no NRHP-listed or eligible resources are located in the Rye Road APE. However, there are three previously recorded archaeological sites (8MA715, 8MA1343, 8MA1344) which have been determined not eligible for listing in the NRHP by the State Historic Preservation Office (SHPO) (Gaske 2004). Nonetheless, the historic Mitchellville Cemetery (8MA1343), which based on a historic plat and genealogical records may extend into the Rye Road APE, is of concern. The SHPO wrote that "should construction activities occur within 20 meters of the legal boundaries of 8MA1343, a professional archaeologist should monitor the construction activities since burials often occur outside boundaries of historic cemeteries" (Gaske 2004).

Fifteen historic resources are recorded within the Rye Road APE (ACI 2001a, 2005a, 2006a, 2007, 2008, 2010a). The SHPO determined that 10 of these are not eligible for listing in the NRHP; and five other structures have not been reviewed by the SHPO, but based on the professional opinion of the recorders, none is considered eligible for the NRHP (ACI 2005a).

Based on these results, the proposed undertaking will have no effect on any resources listed, determined eligible, or potentially eligible for listing in the NRHP within the project APEs. However, a portion of the historic Mitchellville Cemetery may be impacted by the proposed undertaking. Finally, no underwater archaeology was conducted in the Manatee River within the Fort Hamer Bridge APE.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

1.0	INTRODUCTION	1-1			
1.1	Project Overview	1-1			
1.2	Project Description	1-1			
1.3	Alternatives Considered	1-1			
1.4					
1.5	Area of Potential Effects (APE)	1-5			
2.0	ENVIRONMENTAL SETTING				
3.0	CULTURAL HISTORY	3-1			
3.1	Paleo-Indian	3-1			
3.2					
3.3					
3.4	Formative				
3.5	Mississippian/Acculturative	3-4			
3.6	Contact and Colonial Period.	3-5			
3.7	American Period and Seminole Conflict				
3.8	Settlement: Federal Surveys and the Armed Occupation Act	3-6			
3.9	Indian Scare of 1849 and the U.S. Military Response				
3.10	$\mathcal{E}$				
3.11	Third Seminole War, Reestablishment, and Abandonment of Fort Hamer	3-15			
3.12					
3.13	Economic Boom Period	3-18			
3.14					
3.15	1				
3.16	World War II and Modern Development Trends	3-23			
4.0	RESEARCH CONSIDERATIONS AND METHODS	4-1			
4.1	Background Research and Literature Review				
4	.1.1 Archaeological Considerations				
	.1.2 Historical/Architectural Considerations				
4.2	Field Methodology	4-6			
4	.2.1 Archaeological	4-6			
4	.2.2 Historical/Architectural	4-6			
4.3	Laboratory Methods and Curation	4-6			
4.4	Unexpected Discoveries	4-7			
5.0	RESULTS AND CONCLUSIONS	5-1			
5.1	Archaeological Survey Results				
5.2	Historical/Architectural Survey Results				
5.3	Conclusions				
6.0	REFERENCES CITED	6-1			
	APPENDICES:				
	Appendix A: Fort Hamer Road FMSF Forms				
	Appendix B: Rye Road APE FMSF Forms				
	Appendix C: Proposed Pond Ranking for the Rye Road APE				
	Appendix D: SHPO Letters				
	Appendix E: Survey Log				

## LIST OF FIGURES, TABLES AND PHOTOGRAPHS

### **Figure**

Figure 1.1.	Location of Bridge Design Over the Manatee River at Fort Hamer Road1	-2
Figure 1.2.	Two-lane typical section for Fort Hamer Road.	-3
Figure 1.3.	Two-lane typical section for the fixed span bridge at Fort Hamer Road	-3
Figure 1.4.	Four-lane typical section for Rye Road.	-4
Figure 1.5.	Two-lane typical section for the fixed span bridge at Rye Road	-4
Figure 2.1.	Environmental setting of the Fort Hamer Bridge EIS project.	2-2
Figure 3.1.	Florida Archaeological Regions.	3-2
Figure 3.2.	1846 Plats of Township 33 and 34 South, Range 19 East.	3-8
Figure 3.3.	Military Map of the Peninsula of Florida, South of Tampa Bay, Lieutenant J.C. Ives, April 1856.	11
Figure 3.4.	1846 Plat of Township 34 south, Range 19 East, Section 17 overlaid with USGS Parrish, Fla. Quadrangle	12
Figure 3.5.	Legal boundaries of the Mitchellville Cemetery.	20
Figure 3.6.	Head of navigation on the Manatee River.	22
Figure 5.1.	Approximate location of shovel tests within the project APE	5-2
Figure 5.2.	Approximate location of shovel tests within the project APE	5-3
Figure 5.3.	Approximate location of shovel tests within the mitigation site north of the river5	5-4
Figure 5.4.	Previously excavated shovel tests and excavation units near where the fort (8MA315) may have been located.	5-5
Figure 5.5.	Approximate location of shovel tests within the Rye Road APE	5-7
Figure 5.6.	Approximate location of shovel tests within and adjacent to archaeological sites 8MA1345 and 8MA715.	5-8
Figure 5.7.	Historic building and structure in the Fort Hamer Bridge EIS Project APE5-	12

## **Table**

Table 2.1.	Soils in the project area.	2-3
Table 4.1.	Previously recorded archaeological sites within 1.6 km (1 mi) of the Fort Hamer Bridge EIS project.	4-2
Table 5.1.	Previously recorded historic resources within the APE	5-11
Photo Photo		
Photo 2.1.	Interior view of a proposed pond site within the Fort Hamer Bridge APE on the south side of the Manatee River.	2-1
Photo 2.2.	Existing pond within the Fort Hamer Bridge APE.	2-4
Photo 2.3.	Agricultural lands located along the Rye Road APE.	2-4
Photo 5.1.	Single remaining grave marker located west of Rye Road.	5-9
Photo 5.2.	Fence surrounding a portion of the cemetery west of Rye Road in 2011.	5-9
Photo 5.3.	Area of 8MA1344, a historic surface scatter.	5-10

#### 1.0 INTRODUCTION

#### 1.1 **Project Overview**

Manatee County (the County) has prepared a Draft Environmental Impact Statement (DEIS), in conjunction with the United States Coast Guard (USCG), to document a study of proposed improvements to north/south traffic movements in eastern Manatee County, Florida, and evaluate the potential impacts associated with those improvements. The project area is shown in Figure 1.1. The objective of the transportation study is to identify the type, conceptual design, and location of improvements necessary to provide additional capacity for the projected north/south travel demand.

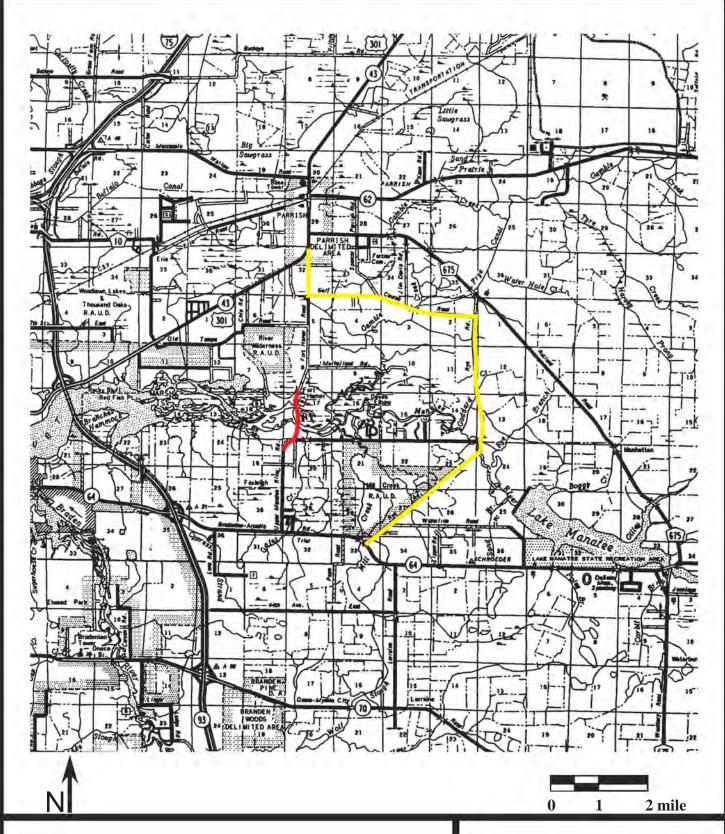
#### 1.2 Project Description

The widening and linking of Upper Manatee River Road with Fort Hamer Road, via construction of a new bridge across the Manatee River, will result in improved traffic flow, improved emergency response time and coverage, improved hurricane evacuation flow, increased safety, improved air quality, and provide an alternative to I-75 for north/south travelers. Bicycle lanes and sidewalks will be provided along the corridor and across the river on the bridge to accommodate those forms of transportation. The proposed action is expected to provide some relief to the existing congestion on I-75, particularly between SR 64 and US 301, until such time that separate planned improvements to I-75 can be made. The new bridge will provide county residents an additional emergency evacuation route to the north. A reduction of present congestion on local roads and I-75 will result in a net improvement in localized air quality and a more efficient use of energy resources. The proposed action is consistent with Manatee County's 2025 LRTP and the adopted County Comprehensive Plan.

#### 1.3 Alternatives Considered

For the purposes of this DEIS, there are two (2) build alternatives that are being presented and will be evaluated (Figure 1.1).

- Fort Hamer Bridge Alternative a two-lane, mid-level, fixed span bridge connecting the two-lane Upper Manatee River Road on the south to the two-lane Fort Hamer Road on the north (Figures 1.2 and 1.3). The length of this alternative is approximately 1.2 miles.
- **Rye Road Alternative** a two lane, low-level, fixed span bridge that would increase the current crossing capacity from two to four lanes. This additional capacity would require the widening of Rye Road from SR 64 to Golf Course Road from two to four lanes, Golf Course Road from Rye Road to Fort Hamer Road from two to four lanes and Fort Hamer Road from two to four lanes from Golf Course Road to US 301 (Figures 1.4 and 1.5). The length of this alternative is approximately 10.2 miles.



**Figure 1.1.** Location of the Fort Hamer Bridge EIS project, Townships 33 and 34 South, Range 19 East (State Mapping Office 1989). Red indicates the Fort Hamer Road segment and yellow indicates the Rye Road segment

CRAS
Fort Hamer Bridge EIS
Manatee County, Florida

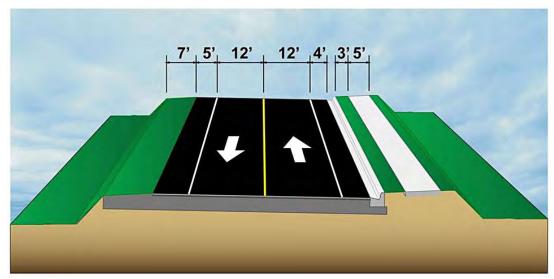
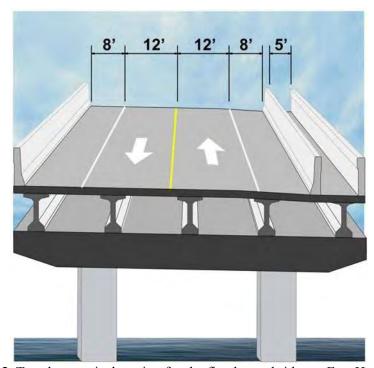


Figure 1.2. Two-lane typical section for Fort Hamer Road.



**Figure 1.3.** Two-lane typical section for the fixed span bridge at Fort Hamer Road.

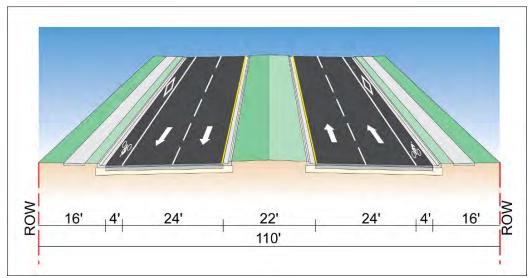
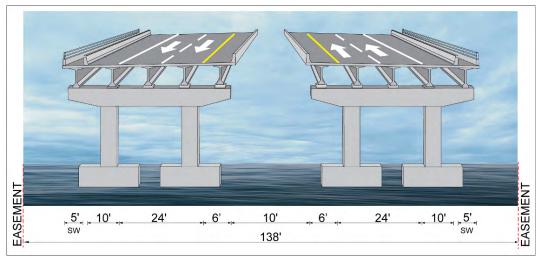


Figure 1.4. Four-lane typical section for Rye Road.



**Figure 1.5.** Two-lane typical section for the fixed span bridge at Rye Road.

#### 1.4 Purpose

The purpose of the CRAS was to locate and identify any prehistoric and historic period archaeological sites and historic structures located within the project's terrestrial APE, and to assess their significance in terms of eligibility for listing in the NRHP.

The historical/architectural and archaeological surveys for the Fort Hamer APE were conducted in April and May of 2010. Field work for the Rye Road APE was conducted during several previous FDOT projects (ACI 2001, 2005a, 2006a, 2007, 2008, 2010a). All field surveys were preceded by background research which served to provide both an informed set of expectations concerning the kinds of cultural resources which might be anticipated to occur within the project area, as well as a basis for evaluating any new sites discovered.

The Fort Hamer Bridge EIS CRAS survey was initiated in order to comply with Manatee County requirements and the National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA) of 1969, Section 106 of

the National Historic Preservation Act of 1966 (Public Law 89-665), as amended (January 2001 revision); the Archaeological and Historic Preservation Act, as amended by Public Law 93-291; Executive Order 11593; and Chapter 267, *Florida Statutes (F.S.)*. All work was carried out in conformity with Part 2, Chapter 12 ("Archaeological and Historical Resources") of the Florida Department of Transportation's (FDOT) Project Development and Environment Manual (January 1999 revision), and the standards contained in *Cultural Resources Standards and Operational Manual* (FDHR 2003).

#### 1.5 Area of Potential Effects (APE)

For the Fort Hamer Bridge segment of the project (Figure 1.1), the archaeological and historic APE lies within the USCG approved 0.5 mile (mi) wide buffer or study area, also referred to as the "Affected Environment." The 0.5 mi is situated on either side of the proposed centerline. The archaeological APE consists of the land within the four proposed pond sites and one mitigation area, as well as the existing and additional right-of-way (ROW) on Upper Manatee River Road and Fort Hamer Road (Figure 2.1). South of the river, this additional ROW includes an area approximately 250 meters (m) in width in the vicinity of Upper Manatee River Road, which narrows slightly, and then widens to about 150 m along the south bank of the river. The proposed ROW within the marsh island, in the river, is about 50 m wide. North of the Manatee River, the APE is 200 m wide and narrows to 40 m at the northern terminus of the APE. The historic APE consists of the archaeological APE and immediately adjacent lands.

For the Rye Road segment of the project (Figure 1.1), the limits of the archaeological and historic APE are from SR 64 to US 301. The ROW requirements along this segment is variable and includes the following:

#### Rye Road from SR 64 north to the River

- no ROW from SR 64 north to Woodview Way
- ROW from Woodview Way to Fire Station on east side
- ROW from Fire Station north approx 1800 ft on both sides
- ROW from that point north to River on west side

#### Rye Road from the River to Golf Course Road

- ROW from River north approximately 1200 ft from west side
- ROW from that point north to Golf Course Road from east side

#### Golf Course Road from Rye Road to Fort Hamer Road

- ROW from Rye Road to Gamble Creek from north side
- ROW from Gamble Creek to Golf Course from both sides
- ROW the length of the Golf Course from both sides
- ROW from Golf Course to Fort Hamer Road from south side

#### Fort Hamer Road from Golf Course Road to US 301

- ROW from Golf Course Road to Britt Road from both sides
- ROW from Britt Road to US 301 from west side

The archaeological APE is the area contained within the ROW; the historical APE included the archaeological APE plus 200 ft from the outer limits of the ROW.

#### 2.0 ENVIRONMENTAL SETTING

The Fort Hamer Bridge EIS project is located in Township 34 South, Range 19 East, and Township 33 South, Range 19 East (U.S. Geological Survey [USGS] 1972, 1973a, 1973b). Specifically, the Ft. Hamer Road APE starts 600 ft north of Waterlefe Boulevard and ends 2,500 ft south of Mulholland Road (Figure 2.1). I-75 is located 3-4 mi to the west. The Rye Road APE lies southeast of US 301, southwest of CR 675, and north of SR 64, approximately 2.3 mi east of I-75.

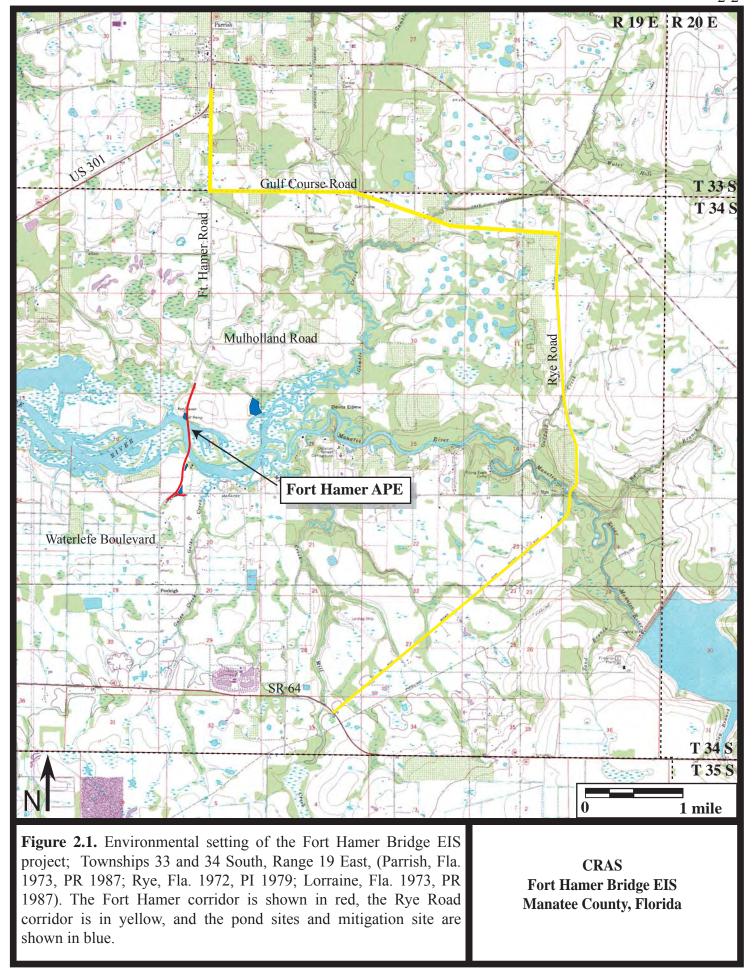
The project is situated within the Floridian section of the Coastal Plain province and the Coastal Lowlands natural topographic division. The Coastal Lowlands are nearly level plains of low elevation near the Gulf Coast (U.S. Department of Agriculture [USDA] 1958). Geologically, the survey area lies within the Hawthorne Formation with the Bone Valley Formation to the east (Vernon and Puri 1964). Elevation within the survey area ranges from sea level to 40 ft above mean sea level (amsl).

The soils of the project area include five general soil associations: EauGallie-Floridana and Myakka-Wareland-Cassia north of the river, Wabasso-Bradenton-EauGallie south of the river, and the Okeelanta and Delray-Floridana associations, which occur along the Manatee River in the project APE. The former three associations are characterized by nearly level, poorly drained soils of the flatwoods (Photo 2.1) and the latter two are characterized by nearly level, very poorly drained soils of flood plains.



**Photo 2.1.** Interior view of a proposed pond site within the Fort Hamer Bridge APE on the south side of the Manatee River.

Specific soil types found within the project area are summarized in Table 2.1. Much of the native vegetation in the project area consists of slash pine, longleaf pine, oaks, and an undergrowth of saw palmetto, wire grass, and gallberry. Cabbage palm, magnolia, and wax myrtle vegetate the low lying soils (USDA 1983) and Brazilian pepper has invaded some areas within the APE. Tidal marsh and freshwater swamps lie along the Manatee River where elevations range between 5 ft to 15 ft amsl.



**Table 2.1.** Soils in the project area.

Soil Type	Relief & Drainage	Physical Environment
Braden fine sand	Nearly level to very gently	Stream terraces that are well
	sloping, somewhat poorly	above normal overflow
	drained	
Bradenton fine sand	Nearly level, poorly drained	Low-lying ridges and
		hammocks
Broward variant fine	Nearly level, poorly drained	Flatwoods
sand		
Canova, Anclote, and	Nearly level, very poorly drained	Freshwater swamps and broad
Okeelanta soils		poorly defined drainageways
Cassia fine sand	Nearly level, somewhat poorly	Low ridges and knolls slightly
	drained	higher than adjacent flatwoods
Cassia fine sand,	Nearly level, moderately well-	Low ridges and knolls in the
moderately well-drained	drained	uplands
Delray complex	Nearly level, very poorly drained	Flats and moderately broad,
		low, and grassy sloughs
Delray-EauGallie	Nearly level	Broad, grassy sloughs; poorly
		defined streams; larger ponds
EauGallie fine sand	Nearly level, poorly drained	Broad areas of flatwoods
Felda-Wabasso assoc.,	Nearly level, poorly drained	Floodplains along larger
frequently flooded		streams
Floridana fine sand	Nearly level, very poorly drained	Low flats drained by ditches
		and channels in many places
Floridana-Immokalee-	Nearly level, very poorly and	Shallow grassy ponds
Okeelanta assoc.	poorly drained	
Myakka fine sand	Nearly level, poorly drained	Broad flatwoods
Palmetto sand	Nearly level, poorly drained	Flatwoods
Tavares fine sand	Moderately well drained	Ridges and knolls
Wabasso fine sand	Nearly level, poorly drained	Broad flatwoods
Okeelanta muck, tidal	Very poorly drained organic soil	Tidal marsh along Manatee and
		Braden Rivers

The environmental conditions of the Ft. Hamer Bridge APE are variable. Development, road construction and maintenance, ditching, and utilities installation have contributed to the disturbed nature of several of the pond sites (Photo 2.2). The mitigation area has been plowed and supports a wetland and the marsh island, which supports an oak hammock, has been subjected to erosion due to wave action.



**Photo 2.2.** Existing pond within the Fort Hamer Bridge APE.

The Rye Road APE includes residential and commercial developments along the Upper Manatee River Road, Rye Road and Golf Course Road, as well as agriculture lands (Photo 2.3). In addition, Rye Wilderness Park is located along Rye Road near the river, and Golf Course Road bisects a golf course.



**Photo 2.3.** Agricultural lands located along the Rye Road APE.

#### 3.0 CULTURAL HISTORY

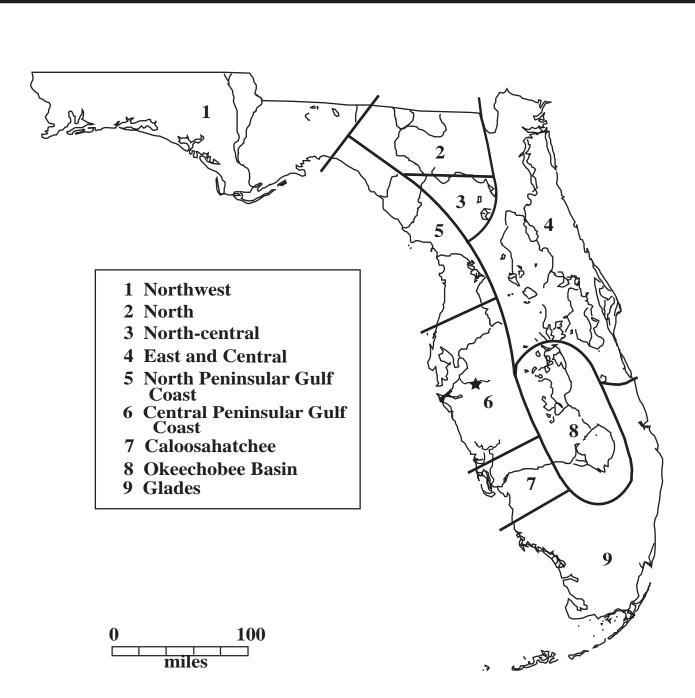
In general, archaeologists summarize the prehistory of a given area (i.e., an archaeological region) by outlining the sequence of archaeological cultures through time. Archaeological cultures are defined largely in geographical terms but also reflect shared environmental and cultural factors.

The project area in Manatee County is located in the Central Peninsula Gulf Coast archaeological region as defined by Milanich and Fairbanks (1980:24-26) and more recently, Milanich (1994). This region extends from just north of Tampa Bay southward to the northern portion of Charlotte Harbor (Figure 3.1). Milanich and Fairbanks have defined the Paleo-Indian, Archaic, Transitional, Formative, Mississippian, and Acculturative stages on the basis of unique sets of material culture traits such as characteristic stone tool forms and ceramics as well as subsistence, settlement, and burial patterns. These broad temporal units are further subdivided into culture phases or periods: Paleo-Indian, Archaic (early, middle, and late), Formative (Manasota/Weeden Island-related), and Mississippian/Acculturative (Safety Harbor). A brief summary of these periods follows.

#### 3.1 Paleo-Indian

The earliest known cultural period in the region is the Paleo-Indian which began with the first human arrivals in Florida at the end of the Pleistocene epoch, ca. 12,000 to 10,000 Before Common Era (B.C.E.) and which terminated about 6500 B.C.E. (Milanich and Fairbanks 1980:38). The Florida peninsula at this time was quite different than today. The climate was drier and cooler and was typified by xerophytic species of plants, with scrub oaks, open grassy prairies, and savannas (Milanich, 1994:38). When human populations were arriving in Florida, the sea levels were still as much as 115 ft below present levels and coastal regions of Florida extended miles beyond present-day shorelines (Milliman and Emery 1968). Thus, Paleo-Indian sites may exist below the waters of the Gulf of Mexico and off the Atlantic coast (Clausen et al. 1979; Ruppe 1980).

Among the Paleo-Indian sites in the Central Peninsula Gulf Coast region which have been the focus of professional excavations are two inland spring sites in Sarasota County, Little Salt Spring, and Warm Mineral Springs (Clausen et al. 1979); and the Harney Flats Site in Hillsborough County. The Harney Flats Site represents one of the best known terrestrial Paleo-Indian resources in the southeastern United States (Daniel and Wisenbaker 1987). Other research in the region has shown that at least portions of the shell deposits bordering now-submerged river channels in Tampa Bay were probably middens deposited during the Paleo-Indian period (Goodyear et al. 1983; Goodyear and Warren 1972). Paleo-Indian sites are most readily identified by the lanceolate shaped stone projectile points they manufactured, such as the Simpson and Suwannee types (Bullen 1975:6).



Post- 500 B.C. regions of precolumbian Florida

**Figure 3.1.** Florida Archaeological Regions (Milanich 1994:xix). The project area (★) is located in the Central Peninsular Gulf Coast Region.

CRAS
Fort Hamer Bridge EIS
Manatee County, Florida

#### 3.2 Archaic

As the Paleo-Indian period gradually came to a close, climatic changes occurred and the Pleistocene megafauna died out. Archaeological evidence suggests a slow cultural change which led toward an increasingly intensive exploitation of localized food resources. These changes may reflect a transition from the late Pleistocene to a more seasonal, modern climate when the pine-dominated forest began to cover the landscapes. With loss of the Ice Age mammals, Archaic populations turned to the hunting of smaller game like deer, raccoon, and opossum as well as a reliance on wild plants and shellfish, where available.

The Early Archaic period, ca. 6500 to 5000 B.C.E., is well documented in Florida and is generally recognized by changes in the artifact assemblages from the Paleo-Indian period. But, because of a lack of excavated collections, our knowledge of the full range of the Early Archaic lithic tool assemblages is uncertain (Milanich 1994:64). According to Bullen's typology of Florida projectile points, diagnostic types include Kirk, Hamilton, Arredondo, Wacissa, Thonotosassa, Hardee Beveled, and Sumter (Bullen 1975:33-41). Discoveries at Little Salt Spring in Sarasota County and the Windover Site in Brevard County indicate that bone and wood tools were also used. The archaeological record suggests a diffuse, yet well-scheduled, pattern of exploiting both coastal and interior resources. Because water sources were much more numerous and larger than in earlier times, the Early Archaic peoples could sustain larger populations, occupy sites for longer periods, and perform activities that required longer occupation at a specific locale (Milanich 1994:67). However, most Early Archaic sites that have been found are small, seasonal campsites.

During the Middle Archaic period, ca. 5000 to 3000 B.C.E., a shift from the dispersed settlement pattern of the preceding period to a system of base camps with numerous, smaller satellite camps has been hypothesized. The changes in settlement pattern resulted in maximizing the use of forest resources and may indicate that larger bands of people were living together part of the year. Artifacts associated with this period include broad bladed, stemmed projectile points such as the Newnan, Marion, and Putnam types. Also, specialized tools such as microliths and burins, large chopping implements, as well as an array of expedient tools, have been found at archaeological sites. A few regional cemetery sites, such as Little Salt Spring in Sarasota County and the Bay West Nursery Site in Collier County with interments, in bogs, springs, and other wetlands, provide some of the first evidence for mortuary ceremonialism during the Middle Archaic.

During the Late Archaic, ca. 3000 to 1200 B.C.E., populations increased and became more sedentary. Broad bladed, stemmed projectile points of the Middle Archaic continued. A greater reliance on marine resources is indicated in coastal areas. Subsistence strategies and technologies reflect the beginnings of an adaptation to these resources. For example, it is during this period that coastal and riverine shell middens began to accumulate. The introduction of fiber-tempered ceramics, the earliest pottery manufactured, also marks the Late or Ceramic Archaic period (Milanich and Fairbanks 1980:60).

#### 3.3 Transitional

Bridging the close of the Archaic stage and the beginning of the Formative is the Florida Transitional period, ca. 1200 to 500 B.C.E., as defined by Bullen (1959). This time is characterized by a continued exploitation of shellfish, fish, and wild plants as well as a continued

reliance on hunting (Bullen et al. 1978; Bullen 1959, 1965). Bullen hypothesized that, during the Florida Transitional period, the diffusion of culture traits resulting from the movements of small groups of people led to the spread of several ceramic and tool traditions.

By the end of the Transitional period, ceramic traditions were clearly regionalized throughout Florida. In the Central Peninsular Gulf Coast region, sand-tempered plain pottery became the dominant ceramic type. In addition, there is evidence of regional interaction with other cultures such as the Poverty Point complex of the lower Mississippi Valley. Further, limited horticulture may have been engaged in at this time (Milanich and Fairbanks 1980:155).

#### 3.4 Formative

The Formative stage in the Central Peninsula Gulf Coast archaeological region is comprised of the Manasota and Weeden Island-related cultures, ca. 500 B.C.E to Common Era (C.E.) 800. The subsistence practices of the earlier Manasota people combined marine and hinterland exploitation. Most Manasota sites are shell middens found on or near the shore. These were the major villages. Small, perhaps seasonal, villages were located 12 to 18 mi inland from the shore. During this long period, sand-tempered pottery became a dominant ceramic type, and burial practices became more elaborate evolving from interments, often in shell middens, to sand burial mounds (Luer and Almy 1982). As currently defined, the Manasota culture is a coastal manifestation which utilized both marine and terrestrial resources.

Gradually, the people of the region were influenced by the Weeden Island culture from the north and became what archaeologists refer to as a Weeden Island-related culture, one of three peninsular Weeden Island-related cultures identified and described by Milanich and Fairbanks (1980). The subsistence and settlement patterns remained fairly consistent. Hunting and gathering of the inland and coastal resources continued. Larger populations are inferred from hypothesized increased dependence on horticulture. These populations seem to have led a fairly sedentary lifestyle, with villages located along the coast as well as at inland areas.

Usually, Weeden Island-related sites are identified by the presence of shell middens or habitation areas and a sand burial mound. Not all villages possessed a mound. It is likely that several communities shared a single, continuous-use mound (Willey 1949). Burial mound customs, artifactual evidence of an extensive trade network, and settlement pattern data suggest a complex socio-religious organization.

#### 3.5 Mississippian/Acculturative

The final aboriginal cultural manifestation in the Central Peninsula Gulf Coast region is Safety Harbor, named for the type site in Pinellas County. The presence of datable European artifacts (largely Spanish) in sites, along with radiocarbon dates from early Safety Harbor contexts associated with Englewood ceramics, provide the basis for dividing the Safety Harbor period into two pre-Columbian phases: Englewood, C.E. 900 to 1100, and Pinellas, C.E. 1100 to 1500; and two colonial period phases: Tatham, C.E. 1500 to 1567, and Bayview, C.E. 1567 to 1725 (Mitchem 1989:557-567).

In general, further influences from the north led to the incorporation of many features of the Mississippian culture by the late Weeden Island-related peoples which became the Safety Harbor culture. Often, Safety Harbor components are located on top of the earlier Weeden Island deposits. Major Safety Harbor sites remained primarily along the shore with many situated at the same locations as late Manasota sites (Luer and Almy 1981). Large towns or villages often had a temple mound, plaza, midden, and a burial mound associated with them. Previous research (Luer and Almy 1981) supports earlier suggestions that some maize agriculture may have been practiced by the Safety Harbor peoples as they continued marine and terrestrial exploitation of the region's food resources. Although most Safety Harbor sites are located along coastal bays and rivers, inland sites are also known (Willey 1949). The Picnic Mound (Willey 1949), Buck Island (Bullen 1952), and the Parrish Mounds 1, 2, and 3 (Willey 1949) are inland sites in Hillsborough and Manatee Counties dating from this period.

The Timucuan Indians, locally (Tampa Bay area) the Tocobaga, are recognized as the bearers of the Safety Harbor culture. Safety Harbor sites have been found both along the coast and inland in the Central Peninsular Gulf Coast region. The large sites on the coast were probably ceremonial centers with large temple mounds, villages, and burial mounds. Large population centers, dating to the Safety Harbor period, were located primarily north of Tampa Bay; however, several are recorded near the entrance to the Manatee River.

#### 3.6 Contact and Colonial Period

During the political machinations between 1763 and 1819, Native Americans continued to move into the unchartered lands of Florida. These migrating groups became known to English speakers as Seminioles or Seminoles. This term is thought to be either a corruption of the Creek ishti semoli (wild men) or the Spanish cimarron (wild or unruly). Their presence curtailed settlement of the region and hostilities increased. Many Native Americans who escaped death or capture fled to the swamps and uncharted lands in south Florida. The Seminoles formed, at various times, loose confederacies for mutual protection against the new American Nation to the north (Tebeau 1971:72). Escaped slaves from South Carolina and Georgia joined the Seminoles who provided protection to this fugitive population (Porter 1996). The loss of slave labor, particularly in light of the abolitionists' movement in the northeast, coupled with the anxiety of having a free and hostile slave population immediately to the south, caused great concern among plantation owners. This historically underestimated nuance of the Seminole Wars prompted General Thomas S. Jesup to say "This you may be assured is a Negro and not an Indian War" (Knetsch 2003:104).

#### 3.7 American Period and Seminole Conflict

The bloody conflict between the Americans and the Seminoles over Florida first came to a head in 1818, and was subsequently known as the First Seminole War. As a result of the war and the Adams-Onis Treaty of 1819, Florida became a U.S. territory in 1821, but settlement was slow and scattered during the early years. Andrew Jackson, named provisional governor, divided the territory into St. Johns and Escambia Counties. At that time, St. Johns County encompassed all of Florida lying east of the Suwannee River, and Escambia County included the land lying to the west. Although the project area in present-day Manatee County was initially included in St. Johns County, the area transferred to Mosquito County when it was created in 1824 and then to Hillsborough County when it was established in 1834 (Grismer 1946).

Although the First Seminole War was fought in north Florida, the Treaty of Moultrie Creek in 1823, at the end of the war, was to affect the settlement of south Florida. In exchange for occupancy of approximately four million acres of reservation land south of Ocala and north of

Charlotte Harbor, the Seminoles relinquished their claim to the remainder of the peninsula (Mahon 1967:46-50; Covington 1958). The inadequacy of the reservation and the desperate situation of the Seminoles living there, plus the mounting demand of the white settlers for their removal soon produced another conflict. In 1824, Cantonment (later Fort) Brooke was established on the south side of the mouth of the Hillsborough River in what is now downtown Tampa by Colonel George Mercer Brooke for the purpose of overseeing the Seminoles. The migration of families to the Fort Brooke area caused problems for the military as civilian settlements were not in accord with the military Camp Moultrie agreement of 1823 (Guthrie 1974:10). By 1830, the U.S. War Department found it necessary to establish a military reserve around Fort Brooke with boundaries extending 16 miles to the north, west, and east of the fort.

By 1835, the Second Seminole War was underway. As part of the effort to subdue Indian hostilities in southwest Florida, military patrols moved into the unchartered and unmapped wilderness in search of Seminole populations outside the reservation. As the Second Seminole War escalated, attacks on isolated settlers and communities in southwest Florida became more common. To combat this, the combined service units of the U.S. Army and Navy converged on southwest Florida. This joint effort attempted to isolate the southern portion of the Florida peninsula against the Seminoles remaining in the Big Cypress Swamp and Everglades (Covington 1958:7; Tebeau 1966:39). It lasted until 1842 when the federal government decided to end the conflict by withdrawing troops from Florida. Some of the battle weary Seminoles were persuaded to migrate west where the federal government had set aside land for Native American inhabitation. After much political deliberation over the fate of black Seminoles, approximately 500 were allowed to accompany the "red Seminoles" west (Knetsch 2003:126; Porter 1996).

By 1843, 3,824 Native Americans sailed west to New Orleans and traveled up the Mississippi and Red Rivers to portions of Arkansas (present-day Oklahoma). However, those who were adamant about remaining in Florida, approximately 360 people, were allowed to do so, but were pushed further south into the Everglades and Big Cypress Swamps. The reserve established to hold these inhabitants consisted of approximately 4,288,000 acres. Although these Native Americans in Florida are collectively referred to as the Seminoles, two distinct Native American groups remained in south Florida following the war. The Seminoles, led by Holatter Micco, also known as Billy Bowlegs, resided in the vicinity of Charlotte Harbor while the Miccosukees (or Mikasukis), led by Arpeika also known as Sam Jones, were located in the Everglades. The Muskogees (or Maskoki), led by Echoemathlar-Chopco (or simply Chipco), lived near Lake Istokpaga. Although the federal government had resigned to allow the remaining Native Americans to stay in south Florida, this was only temporary and they continued to devise strategies for their peaceful removal (Covington 1993:107, 111-113; Knetsch 2003:141; Missall and Missall 2004:206-207, 209; Mahon 1967:318, 321; Seminole Tribe of Florida 2004; Tebeau 1971:158-168).

#### 3.8 Settlement: Federal Surveys and the Armed Occupation Act

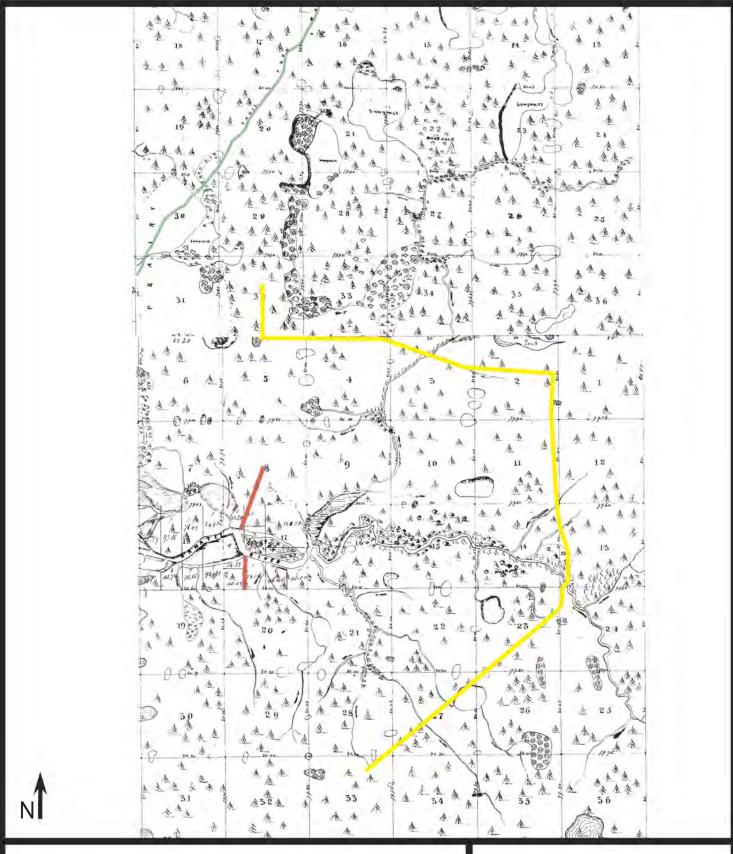
The closing of the war brought renewed interest in the Florida frontier and new settlers began to arrive. Between 1839 and 1841, Josiah Gates, along with his family, settled in Fort Brooke and opened a hotel. In 1841, Gates, along with his brother-in-law, Miles Price, sailed down the Manatee River to select a place to settle, although the land was not technically open for settlement yet. Along the shore, Spanish fishermen who occupied a group of palmetto shacks showed the pair the remains of tabby buildings reportedly constructed by the Spanish. One of the

fishermen led the men to a mineral spring along the south shore of the Manatee, where Gates decided to settle because it was already cleared for farming (Sheppard et al. n.d.:16-17).

The Armed Occupation Act was established following the Second Seminole War in 1842 to entice settlers to move to Florida and protect their own lands from the remaining groups of Native Americans in Florida so the military forces could withdraw. Encouraged by the legislation, many settlers moved south through Florida. The Act made available 200,000 acres outside the already developed regions south of Gainesville to the Peace River, barring coastal lands and those within a 2-mi radius of a fort. The Armed Occupation Act stipulated that any family or single man over 18 able to bear arms could earn title to 160 acres by erecting a habitable dwelling, cultivating at least five acres of land, and living on it for five years. During the nine-month period the law was in effect, 1184 permits were issued totaling some 189,440 acres (Covington 1961a:48; U.S. Congress 1848:7-9; Mahon 1967:313-315; Knetsch 2003:139).

At the same time new settlement was spreading throughout the state, the Federal Government initiated surveys of lands throughout Florida in 1842, and later in 1848; the U.S. Coastal Surveys also started in 1848. These surveys enabled the government to provide land for settlement and development in a uniform manner by dividing it up into Townships, Ranges, Sections, and quarter sections that were 1/2-mi square. The Armed Occupation Act was initiated with the hopes of establishing at least one homestead in each Section, which would provide protection and create a more widespread population throughout the state as opposed to dense concentrations. Since surveys of these lands needed to be conducted before settlement could occur, there was a delay in the publication of the Armed Occupation Act. Although passed by the Federal Government in 1842, the Armed Occupation Act was not published by the U.S. Congress until 1848 (U.S. Congress 1848; Mahon 1967). Native Americans were wary of these surveys and monitored surveyors closely. Samuel Reid, who surveyed present-day Manatee County, reported that one man rode with them for eight miles to be assured they would not cross into the reservation boundaries. He went on to say that he "would feel perfectly secure from violence in the midst of fifty Indians" (U.S. War Department 1844:7).

The first surveys of the Fort Hamer Bridge EIS project area occurred during the 1840s. Samuel Reid platted the exterior lines for Township 34 South, Range 19 East in 1843 and the sections lines in 1846. He depicted the land as primarily 3rd rate pineland with blackjack, saw grass ponds and bay gall (State of Florida 1843, 1846a, and 1846b). Samuel Reid also surveyed the exterior lines for Township 33 South, Range 19 in 1843 and the sections in 1846. He described the land as a mixture of pine woods and cypress swamp with bay gall and saw grass in the project vicinity. His map depicted a trail extending through Sections 30, 20, 17, 9, and 3. This trail, labeled "Trail from Manatee to Fort Brooke," ran southwesterly through present-day Parrish to connect Fort Brooke to the Manatee River, possibly over an old Indian trail (Figure 3.2). The route, although slightly winding, is identical to present-day US 301 north of Parrish, and from Parrish to Ellenton continued in a northeast-southwest line, appearing as a rough trail on Manatee County maps as late as 1951 (State of Florida 1843, 1846a, 1846c; ACI 1990a). The Fort King Trail was also located in the vicinity of what would become Fort Hamer, extending in a north/south direction across the river from the future site, following the exact route of present-day US 301 from Parrish to Bradenton. The Fort King Trail was most likely an earlier Indian trail made permanent by soldiers during the Seminole Wars (Dye 1967:16; Ives 1856; Warner and Warner 1986:134-135). At the site of Parrish, a direct north-south route was established overland departing from the old Fort King Trail, proceeding down the center of Township 33 South, Range 19 East, Sections 29 and 32 and Township 34 South, Range 19 East, Sections 5 and 8 (directly



**Figure 3.2.** 1846 *Plats* of Township 33 and 34 South, Range 19 East (State of Florida, Department of Environmental Protection, Title and Land Records). Note "Trail from Manatee to Fort Brooke" highlighted in green, Fort Hamer segment is highlighted in red, and the Rye Road segment is highlighted in yellow.

CRAS Fort Hamer Bridge EIS Manatee County, Florida

north of Section 17 and the Manatee River) from present-day Parrish forming Fort Hamer Road. The necessity of overland traffic from Fort Brooke to what would become Fort Hamer suggests motivation for the permanent rerouting of the old trail from Parrish to Ellenton. This crossing as well as a loading dock at the mouth of Gamble Creek, known as "the Port of Parrish" or Hickory Bluff, provided Parrish area residents a way to ship cattle, vegetables, and citrus (State of Florida 1846; ACI 1990a).

Most settlers at this time settled along or near the banks of the Manatee River as it provided accessibility to transportation, goods, and services not available elsewhere (Knetsch n.d.). Daniel Lafayette Hawkins was part of the surveying crew for the Manatee River area. While working, Daniel fell in love with the area and returned in 1846 to settle in the vicinity of what was to become Rye. Eventually he owned 160 acres of homestead land on which he planted citrus and crops, and raised cattle (Carlson 2003). Through the Armed Occupation Act, John Addison acquired land on the south bank of the waterway. Here, John and his four sons tended cattle and hogs (Matthews 1983:177). Also through the Armed Occupation Act, Josiah Gates acquired a quarter section at the site of the mineral spring on the south bank of the Manatee River. He built a log cabin and moved his family into it in January 1842. A number of other pioneers moved to the area during this period, including the Clark, Atzeroth, Lee, Gamble, Wyatt, Ware, Ledwith, Reed, Craig, Whitaker, Snell, Glazier, Jackson, and Turmon families. On April 16, 1842, Colonel Samuel Reid arrived with 15 white males, 10 black males, 2 black females, and over 18 black children to establish the Manatee Colony. Colonel Reid became the U.S. Deputy Surveyor of the Manatee area (Knetsch 1995).

As early as 1844, extensive sugar plantations and mills were constructed along the Manatee River. Raw sugar was shipped by schooners to New Orleans and other Gulf ports. Two brothers, Hector and Dr. Joseph Braden, purchased land on the south side of the Manatee River at the confluence of the river and a large creek that acquired the name of Braden. They grew sugar cane on their 1,100 acres and constructed a residence of tabby in 1850, later known as Braden Castle. In addition to the Braden brothers who came from a Tallahassee planter family, the Gamble brothers, also from Tallahassee, arrived in the area to farm the north side of the river. In 1844, Major Robert Gamble constructed a sugar plantation on the north side of the Manatee River with approximately 1,500 acres under cultivation. As part of his clearing operations, the lands were covered with a network of drainage ditches running north and south and east and west, which varied from 1 ft wide and 1-1/2 ft deep to 4 ft wide. Although sugar cane was the primary crop, corn, sweet potatoes, grapes, citrus, rice, and guava were also grown. John Grattan Gamble, Jr. purchased 160 acres on the south side of the river near that of Josiah and Mary Gates, whose property adjoined that of the Bradens. John sold his land to the Bradens 15 days after receiving his land claim and joined his brother on the north side of the river. They were joined by their brother, William, who built a house and lived on his quarter section in March 1846. The brothers' earliest holdings flank and constitute the site of present-day Ellenton (Sheppard et al. n.d.:18-19; Federal Writers' Project 1939:470-71; Matthews 1983:152-155).

In 1845, the Union admitted the State of Florida with Tallahassee as the state capital. As settlement in Florida increased, new residents established homesteads further south on the peninsula closer to the Indian Territory. On May 19, 1845, President James K. Polk created a 20-mi buffer around the Indian Reserve to establish neutral ground between the settlers and the Native Americans. Although the Land Office agreed that no claims were to be made in this 20-mi area (approximately 3,456,000 acres), they continued to conduct surveys within the boundaries around Charlotte Harbor (Covington 1993:110-111). The surveying greatly disturbed the Seminoles and led to their further distrust of the whites.

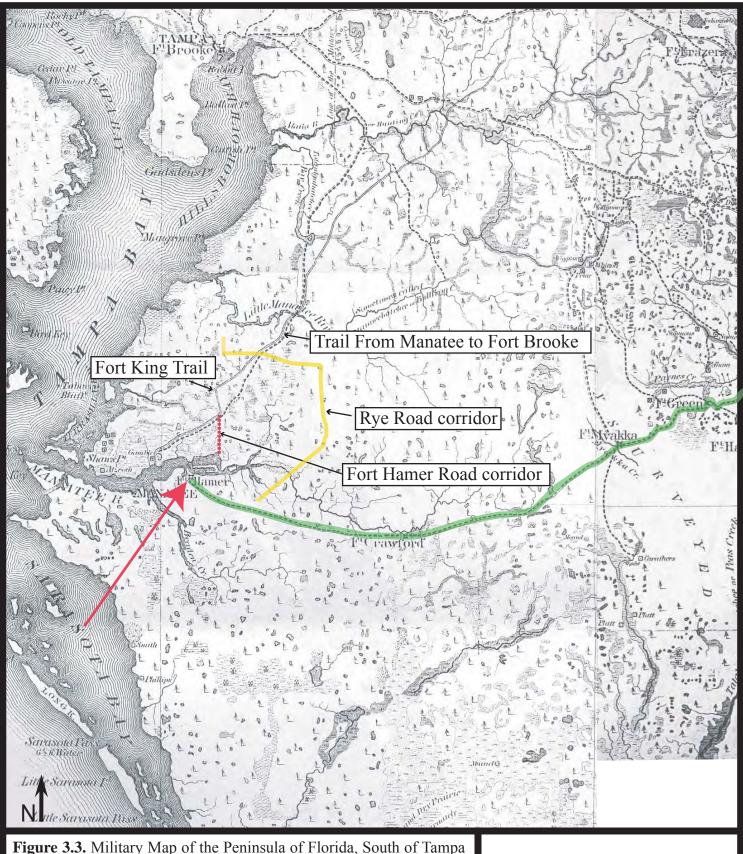
#### 3.9 Indian Scare of 1849 and the U.S. Military Response

Although the majority of Florida's Seminoles had been deported to the western territories by the end of the Second Seminole War in 1842, approximately 360 Seminoles remained in central and south Florida. In addition to federal land surveys conducted throughout the 1840s, the U.S. Coastal Survey started in 1848, and the Buckingham Smith Report in 1848 (a proposal to the U.S. Senate to drain the Everglades), further indicated to the Seminoles that the U.S. Government intended on taking their land and possibly their water resources. In addition, legislation was passed in 1849, forbidding any Native Americans to cross the boundaries of the reserve established at the end of the Second Seminole War. Frustrated with the Federal Government's actions of encroaching surveys upon their reservation boundaries and waters, combined with increased settlement, led to inevitable hostilities between the Native American groups, settlers, and the government (Knetsch 1990:3; Covington 1982:9; Steele 2004; Bache 1848-1856).

A small group of Native Americans under the leadership of Chipco, who were outlawed and lived beyond the reservation boundaries, retaliated against whites and trading posts during the summer of 1849. On July 12, 1849, they raided Fort Pierce on the Indian River, killing William Barker, inspector of customs, and wounding James Russell. As the nearby citizens fled, a house was set on fire, another robbed, and another vandalized. Five days later, similar incident occurred at the Kennedy and Darling Store at Payne's Creek off of the Peace River, east of the project area. Dempsey Whidden and George Payne were killed and William McCullough and his wife Nancy were wounded before the group looted and burned the store (Covington 1961b:53-54,1982:10-11, 1993:114-6). In south Florida, hostilities occurred off the coast of Cape Roman in July 1849, when a group of Native Americans in canoes ambushed William Shannon in his sloop while on route from Key West to Tampa Bay (U.S. Congress 1850:122). These combined acts on white settlers and military posts led to what would be known as the "Indian Scare of 1849," and resulted in the U.S. Government establishing a series of forts across the state (Covington 1982:11; Brown 1991:80-84). The military strategy was to create a line of military posts extending east-west, from the Manatee River to the Indian River, across the peninsula in order to help protect the Florida frontier and settlers and to establish a visual and enforceable border around the Indian Territory in south Florida. Fort Hamer was established on the southern bank of the Manatee River east of Braden Creek, in the project vicinity, in direct response to the Indian Scare of 1849.

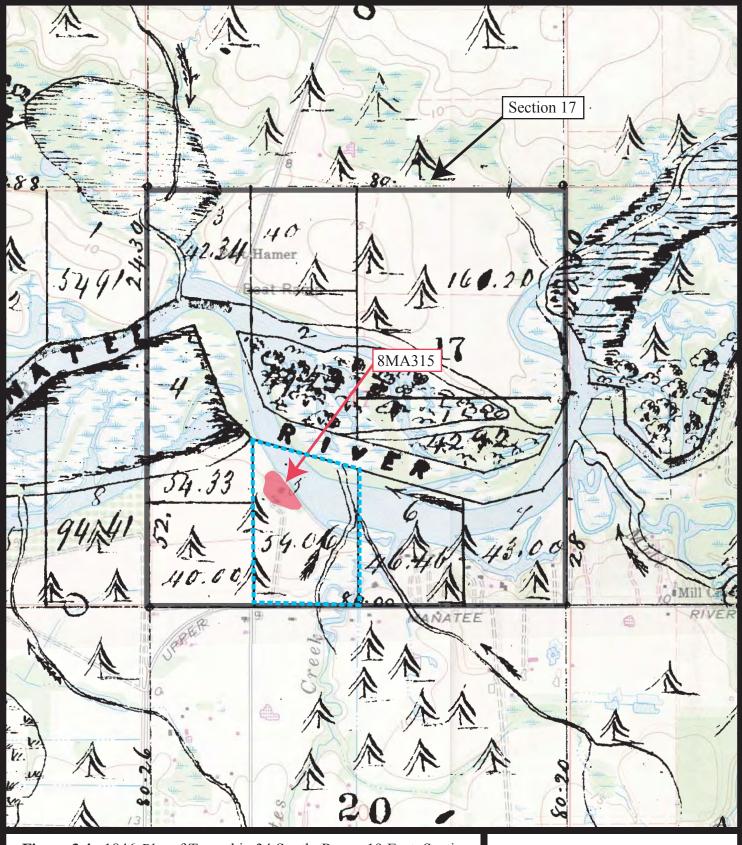
Fort Hamer. Fort Hamer was established seven miles upriver from the Manatee Village at the Fort King Trail crossing, east of Braden Creek (Figures 3.2, 3.3, and 3.4). The location of Fort Hamer, "near the head of steamboat navigation," was chosen because it was the furthest inland location that still maintained deep navigable waters and could serve as a port (U.S. Congress 1850:64). A ferry was established to transport passengers and goods from the south side of the river across to the north, approximately 400 ft. According to local historian Dewey Dye, the site of Fort Hamer was on "the narrowest point on the river with dry land on either side of the river" and was "the only place like this for several miles." He goes on to say that it was "5 miles to the west before you come to dry land on both sides of the river" (Dye 1967:17, 24; Warner and Warner 1986:134).

Fort Hamer was named in honor of General Thomas L. Hamer, a brigadier general of the Florida Volunteers who had died in Monterey, Mexico during the Mexican-American War. Fort Hamer became a central post for the surrounding forts, as mail and supplies for Forts Myakka and Crawford were delivered to Fort Hamer and then distributed from there by teams of mules. Court Martials were conducted there and it was the last surviving post when others, including Forts



**Figure 3.3.** Military Map of the Peninsula of Florida, South of Tampa Bay, Lieutenant J.C. Ives, April 1856. Note locations of the Fort King Trail and the Trail from Manatee to Fort Brooke, connecting Fort Hamer to points north via land transport. Also note the location of trails connecting Fort Hamer to Forts Crawford, Myakka, Green, Chokkonikla, Meade, Clinch, and Arbuckle, highlighted in green.

CRAS Fort Hamer Bridge EIS Manatee County, Florida



**Figure 3.4.** 1846 *Plat* of Township 34 South, Range 19 East, Section 17 overlaid with USGS Parrish, Fla. Quadrangle 1973. Note location of federally subdivided Lot 5 (denoted with blue dashed line) along the southern banks of the Manatee River containing the Fort Hamer Site 8MA315 (Florida Master Site File 1986, Janus Research 1998a and 1998b). Also note change in shoreline of the Manatee River.

CRAS
Fort Hamer Bridge EIS
Manatee County, Florida

Myakka, Crawford, and Chokkonikla, were abandoned. In November 1849, the Army Wagon team at Fort Hamer numbered 15 wagons, manned by teams of African-American drivers under the supervision of Reverend Lesley. By February 1850, 200 wagons and a proportionate number of drivers were manning supplies at Fort Hamer (Knetsch n.d.; Dye 1967:19-20; Lesley 1967:10; McMurria 1967:13; Warner and Warner 1986:134; Ross, Roberts, and Steptoe 1849-1850). Joe Knetsch in his paper *The Hardships and Inconviences: The Manatee River Forts during the Seminole Wars* describes the buildings at Fort Hamer as taken from Dewey Dye, Jr.'s excerpt of Lieutenant Edmund Hayes' report to the Quartermaster General:

a hospital building had been completed [by April 1850], 60 ft by 25 ft, containing three airy wards with ceilings 11 ft high. He reported that porches extended the whole length of the hospital building, in front and rear. Ends of the front porch had been closed to make two shed rooms, one a dispensary and the other the storeroom. He also reported he had completed a hay house that had been erected to the dimensions 80 ft by 21 ft, height 15 ft. He also reported that three sheds had been completed and it looks like a ram of log houses under construction to accommodate a garrison of three companies. He also reported that the beams, rafters, and heavy timbers were cut from the nearby pine woods (Knetsch n.d.).

Military personnel stationed at the fort totaled 165 enlisted men, who were responsible for the construction of the buildings there with the help of one civilian (Knetsch n.d.; Ross, Roberts, and Steptoe 1849-1850). The garrison constructed provided for 3 companies, 2 militia, and 1 company of regular infantry (Dye 1967:25; Graham 1990:11; Ross, Roberts, and Steptoe 1849-1850; Warner and Warner 1986:134). The troops stationed at Fort Hamer were responsible for patrolling the territory between the Braden River to the west and about 15 mi to the east when they would meet the patrol from Fort Crawford (Knetsch n.d.; Matthews 1983:200; Warner and Warner 1986:134).

In September 1849, Seminole leaders, including representatives of Miccosukee and Muskogee groups, and Kapiktoosootsee on behalf of Sam Jones, met with General David Twiggs, commander of Troops in Florida, aboard the Steamer Colonel Clay anchored in Charlotte Harbor. They agreed to turn over the five outlaws responsible for the Indian Scare. A month later Bowlegs arrived with three of the prisoners, including the hand of Yahola (or Yo-ho-lo), who was killed while trying to escape. The fifth member of the outlaw band made a successful escape. These prisoners were turned over to Indian Agent, Captain John C. Casey as a gesture of good faith, showing that the majority of the remaining Native Americans did not support these hostile acts and wished to remain in south Florida and live in peace. However, at this meeting General Twiggs informed Bowlegs of the military's intention to pursue a more aggressive removal of his people (U.S. Congress 1850:82; Covington 1961b:57-59, 1982:11-14, 1993:117-118, 121; Matthews 1983:198-199).

The Indian Scare of 1849 further prompted the U.S. Government to actively pursue the removal of all remaining groups of Native Americans in Florida. Their strategy involved monetary inducements, a large military presence, and a delegation from the west to persuade the remaining Seminoles to emigrate (Covington 1982, 1993:120; Matthews 1983:199-200; Warner and Warner 1986:134). The Federal Government offered "to pay each Indian in Florida (without regard to sex or age), and...every Negro or mixed blood attached to the nation, \$100, and to furnish transportation to the country of their tribe west of the Mississippi, and subsistence for 12 months after reaching their new homes" (U.S. Congress 1850:6).

A delegation from the Indian Territory in the West was sent over to Florida via New Orleans, during the fall of 1849, which included 11 members and 2 interpreters. The delegation agreed to assist in the removal of the remaining Seminoles for \$100 per person, subsistence, and all travel expenses as outlined by the firm who agreed to provide transportation, Johnson & Gaines. They traveled from Fort Gibson at North Fork on the Canadian River to Fort Smith (New Orleans) where they boarded a steamboat bound for Florida. In addition, Indian Subagent, Marcellus Duval, also traveled to Florida to oversee the delegation (U.S. Congress 1850:143-145, 156; Johnson and Gaines to DuVal 1849). These delegates arrived in Tampa Bay in November 1849 (Matthews 1983:199).

Emigration from Ft. Hamer. At a meeting in January 1850, Billy Bowlegs told Captain John C. Casey that he wished to leave Florida. Billy Bowlegs and approximately 25 members of his clan agreed to emigrate (U.S. Congress 1850:73-74, 82-83; Covington 1993:120-121). Plans for emigration continued, and in February 1850, \$100,000 in gold was sent from New York to Captain John C. Casey for payment to the emigrating Native Americans. Casey had already received \$110,000 prior to this for Seminole removal in December 1849; however, as drafts were not recognized in New Orleans these funds were traded for gold in February (U.S. Congress 1850:155; Brown to Casey 1849, 1850). The emigrating groups of Native Americans made their way to Fort Hamer on the Manatee River to await deportation. Approximately 60 Native Americans, including Seminole, Mikasuki, and Muskogee Indians, traveled from Fort Arbukle near the Kissimmee River, to Fort Meade in the early part of 1850. While at Fort Meade, the emigrating party was increased by three (the prisoners turned over by Bowlegs) as they awaited the arrival of a party of 24 to 30 Native Americans. This party did not arrive as scheduled and the group of 63 Native Americans was forced to move on without them; the second group was to follow when they arrived at Fort Meade. They traveled to Fort Chokkonikla, and from here the emigrating party went on to Fort Hamer on the Manatee River where they would embark for the Indian Territory West (Dye 1967:20; U.S. Congress 1850:66-67, 82-87, 155-156; Duval to Brown 1850a, 1850b).

Upon arrival at Fort Hamer the 63 Native Americans, among them Kapiktoosootsee's band and the 3 prisoners given up by Bowlegs, were joined by eleven more emigrants. On February 28, 1850, a total of 74 Native Americans plus the eleven members of the delegation, set sail for New Orleans from Fort Hamer on the steamer Fashion (Covington 1982:14, 1993:121; U.S. Congress 1850:84-85, 87, 94-95, 156; Lantz 1994:3-4; Duval to Brown 1850a and 1850b; Matthews 1983:200; Ross, Roberts, and Steptoe 1849-1850). The U.S. Government paid the emigrating group a total of \$15,953, which included \$953 for their livestock (U.S. Congress 1850:84).

With the Seminole emigration, the number of troops at Fort Hamer declined to 129, and only two companies remained on the post. Companies D and H were ordered to accompany the emigrating Native Americans to New Orleans, while Major Smith of the 3rd Infantry was ordered to "proceed to New Orleans and superintend the immigration of the Indians" (Ross, Roberts, and Steptoe 1849-1850). The group of 24 additional emigrating Native Americans never arrived at Fort Hamer. However, 14 Native Americans were received from various posts and were awaiting transport following the February departure (Covington 1993:121; U.S. Congress 1850:87). On March 11, 1850, 11 of the 14 surrendered Seminoles emigrated from Fort Hamer on the Steamer Fashion (Covington 1993:121; Lantz 1994:3; U.S. Congress 1850:87).

#### 3.10 End of 1850 Seminole Emigration and Abandonment of Fort Hamer

Rumors that Seminoles had been transported against their will and that the U.S. Government was withholding payment, in addition to further encroachment of the military upon the Florida Indian Reserve, caused the Native American emigration process to come to a halt. Billy Bowlegs backed out of his agreement with Casey to go west which caused all remaining Seminoles to cease negotiations. Two Native Americans were traveling with the emigrating party to trade when they were allegedly transported from Fort Hamer against their will (U.S. Congress 1850:94-95; Covington 1961b:60, 1982:15, 1993:121). According to James Covington in *The Seminoles of Florida*, Bowlegs eventually confessed to Casey that he had never intended to leave Florida (Covington 1993:117-118).

The halt of the emigration process and the decrease in hostile activities among the Native Americans, settlers, and U.S. Government, caused military action in Florida to cease. Citizens throughout Florida were angered by the amount of money being spent, which led to the emigration of 74 Native Americans, but involved the work of about 1,500 military troops. Bad publicity and the absence of additional violent acts led to the withdrawal of troops in Florida (Covington 1982:16). Posts were closed and troops made their way to Fort Hamer. Captain Casey declared that all negotiations with the remaining Seminoles were futile. In response, Twiggs suggested the reduction of troops, which included one company at Fort Hamer, two on the Caloosahatchee and the total abandonment of Fort Brooke as it was too far north from the remaining Native Americans. All Fort Brooke property was to be sent to Fort Hamer on the Manatee (Twiggs to Crawford 1850). In April 1850, Fort Hamer had as many as 160 troops on the post with three companies. In October 1850, Fort Hamer continued to maintain three companies of 157 troops (Ross, Roberts, and Steptoe 1849-1850).

Removal of Buildings at Fort Hamer. Although Fort Hamer was seen as the most viable military post in the state, it was now too far north of the remaining Seminole population and the fort was officially abandoned on November 24, 1850, a year after it was established. Troops previously stationed at Fort Hamer were ordered to Key West and Fort Casey. All public property, including buildings, was sent to Forts Casey and Myers to the south. On November 19, 1850, troops were ordered to dismantle all buildings that were not absolutely necessary for their survival while they awaited the arrival of the steamers Colonel Clay and Planter. The lumber was transported to Forts Casey and Myers, where it could be reused. The Planter was ordered to transport the lumber from Fort Hamer to Fort Casey until it was all removed (Childs to Steptoe 1850; Everett to French 1850c). Any buildings remaining on the site were sold and relocated off of the property. Lieutenant Hayes, who was stationed at Fort Hamer in 1850, reportedly sold all remaining buildings, which included some log houses, at a public sale. One of these log houses was reportedly purchased and relocated to the plantation of Schofield and Davis, known as the Gamble Plantation. Although the Federal Government did not relinquish its claim to these lands until many years later, William B. Hooker and his wife Mary laid claim to the land as early as 1855 (Bureau of Land Management 1855; State of Florid n.d; Dye 1967:22, 24; Manatee County Clerk of Circuit Court 1857; McMurria 1967:11-12; Hauford to Eddig 1871).

#### 3.11 Third Seminole War, Reestablishment, and Abandonment of Fort Hamer

In December of 1855, the Third Seminole War, or the Billy Bowlegs War, started as a result of pressure placed on Native Americans remaining in Florida to migrate west. The war started when Seminole Chief Holatter-Micco, also known as Billy Bowlegs, and 30 warriors attacked an army camp, killing four soldiers and wounding four others. The attack was in

retaliation for damage done by several artillerymen to property belonging to Billy Bowlegs. This hostile action renewed state and federal interest in the final elimination of the Seminoles from Florida. Thus, hostilities in the Upper and Lower Manatee area soon led to the reactivation of Fort Hamer.

During this period, the site of Fort Hamer was briefly reactivated and occupied by a detachment of 10 men from William B. Hooker's Company of Florida Mounted Volunteers (Sheppard et al. n.d.:19; Federal Writers' Project 1939:471; Covington 1982, 1993; Warner and Warner 1986:134; Graham 1990:11). The location of Fort Hamer, established during the Third Seminole War, was on the property of William B. Hooker and his wife Mary. Hooker purchased the eastern half of the northwestern quarter of Section 17, Township 34 South, Range 19 East, consisting of the lands within federally subdivided Lot number five on May 1, 1855, under the Land Law of 1820 (State of Florida n.d.:239; Manatee County Clerk of Circuit Court 1857:20-21; Dye 1967:22). It appears that Hooker, a prominent cattle baron in the region who had a homestead north of the Manatee, purchased this parcel of land to herd cattle and was then forced to defend it.

According Dr. Joe Knetsch it is highly unlikely that the new Fort Hamer would have been established in the same location as the 1849-1850 fort, because no visual indicators of the site remained (all buildings had been removed in November 1850) and the site would have been disturbed by refuse and possibly contaminated by insects and rodents (Knetsch 2004). However, historical research indicates that the 1856 Fort Hamer was located at least in the general vicinity of the 1849-1850 Fort Hamer (Follett 1851; Peas Creek and Manatee River to Charlotte Harbor 1856; Belknap to Secretary of the Interior 1876). The later fort (1856) was occupied by Florida militia and not U.S. military commissioned officers, so the structures on the site and the post itself would not have been constructed on the same scale as the prior Fort Hamer (Knetsch 2004). On December 8, 1857, William B. Hooker sold the lands containing the former site of Fort Hamer to Benjamin J. Hagler and William J. Hooker (Manatee County Clerk of Circuit Court 1857:20-21). Fort Hamer was again abandoned at the end of the Third Seminole War and no buildings, structures, or artifacts from this period of occupation remained (Hauford to Eddig 1871). It should be noted that the previous CRAS in the area of Fort Hamer (ACI 2001a, 2005a, 2007; Janus 1998a, 1998b) found no evidence of the Fort buildings. This is in keeping with the historic documentation noted here.

Military action was not decisive during the Third Seminole War, and in 1858 the U.S. Government again resorted to monetary persuasion to induce the remaining Seminoles to migrate west. Chief Billy Bowlegs accepted \$5,000 for himself, \$2,500 for his lost cattle, each warrior received \$500, and \$100 was given to each woman and child. On May 4, 1858, the ship Grey Cloud set sail from Fort Myers with 38 Seminole warriors and 85 Seminole women and children. Stopping at Egmont Key, 41 captives and a Seminole woman guide was added to the group. This made a total of 165 Seminoles migrating west. On May 8, 1858, the Third Seminole War was declared officially over (Covington 1982:78-80).

### 3.12 Settlement in Manatee and the Civil War

In 1857, depression reached into the sugar and molasses industry. Northern markets were closed to shipments from this region. Those planters who had borrowed heavily, including Dr. Joseph Braden and Major Robert Gamble, suffered financial loss as their holdings were sold to pay for their debt (Sheppard et al. n.d.:20). Sugar cane never again achieved the same prominence in the Bradenton area. Residents turned to citrus, tobacco, vegetables, and lumber.

Cattle ranching also served as one of the first important economic activities reported in Manatee County. Mavericks left by early Spanish explorers such as DeSoto and Narvaez provided the source for the herds raised by the mid-eighteenth century "cowkeeper" Seminoles. As the Seminoles were pushed further south during the Seminole Wars and their cattle were either sold or left to roam, settlers captured or bought the cattle and branded them for their own. By the late 1850s, the cattle industry of southwestern Florida was developing on a significant scale. Hillsborough and Manatee Counties constituted Florida's leading cattle producing region.

Erasmus Rye, for whom Rye is named, arrived in Florida from Hanover County Virginia at approximately this time. Erasmus, the son of Scottish immigrants, fought in the Third Seminole War. While in Florida, Erasmus met and married Mary Lucebia Williams, daughter of James Green Williams. The newlyweds established a home at Oak Knoll, east of the project area, but when Erasmus joined the Confederate forces, Mary Lucebia relinquished their homestead and returned to her parents' home along Rye Branch (Warner and Warner 1986).

In 1861, Florida followed South Carolina's lead and seceded from the Union as a prelude to the American Civil War. One of the major contributions of the state to the war effort was in the supplying of beef to the Confederate Government. The Confederate Government estimated that three-fourths of the cattle which Florida supplied to the Confederacy originated from Brevard and Manatee Counties and the route of today's U.S. 301 was a major supply artery for the Confederate forces (Cole n.d.; Shofner 1995:72). Union troops stationed at Punta Rassa, south of Ft. Myers, conducted several raids into the Peace River Valley to seize cattle and destroy ranches. In response, Confederate supporters formed the Cattle Guard Battalion, consisting of nine companies under the command of Colonel Charles J. Mannerlyn. The lack of railway transport to other states, the federal embargo, and the enclaves of Union supporters and Union troops holding key areas such as Jacksonville and Ft. Myers prevented an influx of finished materials. Additionally, federal gunboats blockaded the mouth of the Manatee River, as well as other large rivers throughout the state, preventing the shipment of raw materials. In 1862, armed forces advanced up the river, burning mills and plantation houses. As a result, new settlement remained limited until after the Civil War, which ended in 1865, when General Robert E. Lee surrendered to General U.S. Grant at Appomattox Courthouse in Virginia (Federal Writers' Project 1939:471; Tebeau 1971:251).

Immediately following the Civil War, the South underwent a period of "Reconstruction" to prepare the Confederate States for readmission to the Union. The program was administered by the U.S. Congress, and on July 25, 1868, Florida officially returned to the Union (Tebeau 1971:251). The Homestead Act of 1866 allowed African-Americans and former Union supporters to file claims to receive an 80-acre tract in Florida and four other public land states in the south. Former Confederates were not eligible to file a claim under this act until after 1876, when the lands were opened to unrestricted sale for the following twelve years (Tebeau 1971:266, 294). The Homestead Act encouraged growth and settlement throughout the Reconstruction era.

Two new residents, John and Bartholomew Fogarty, settled on the south side of the Manatee River following the war. As master shipbuilders, they contributed to the reconstruction of the settlements along the Manatee River and founded the area known as Fogartyville, six to seven miles west of the Fort Hamer Bridge EIS project area (Sheppard et al. n.d.:21). William B. Hooker's settlement at present-day Parrish was purchased by Charles Turner in 1866, who conveyed the plantation to his father, Major William Iredell Turner in 1867. Turner, a 53-year-old native of Virginia and a veteran of the Seminole and Civil Wars, reportedly named the plantation Oak Hill after he and his wife, Isabella Higgenbotham, arrived from Tampa to live on Hooker's plantation in 1865. The couple had 10 children and their "splendid home" was

described as a log house near the old trail (McDuffee 1961:200). William J. Hooker continued to maintain his land holdings at the former site of Fort Hamer until shortly before his death in 1871 (Hauford to Eddig 1871; Dye 1967:22).

#### 3.13 Economic Boom Period

During the 1870s and 1880s, the economy of Manatee County boomed with a number of winter visitors seeking the favorable subtropical climate and an increase of agricultural production with the introduction of truck farming of tomatoes, cucumbers and beans as well as experimentation with oranges and lemons. Cattle continued to play a major role in inland areas such as Pine Level and Arcadia. Harvesting of the natural resources - timber and naval stores fostered industry across the region. Along Gamble Creek, virgin pines were tapped for rosin, then timbered out. Tallevast Turpentine Camp operated at Mitchellville, and W. S. Warner of Palma Sola operated a logging camp near Fort Hamer. Warner's sawmill at Palma Sola turned out lumber from the logs barged from the old fort down river. Warner advertised yellow pine, cypress, and cedar made into orange and vegetable crates, shingles, doors, and sashes together with his general store merchandise. He was an agent for Disston's Florida Land and Improvement Company (Warner and Warner 1986:131,135). The arrival of the Atlantic Coast Line and the Seaboard Air Line into Tampa prompted an expansion of agriculture and settlement in Manatee County.

The railroad had an impact in eastern Manatee County as well. During the early 1880s, the Southern Florida Railroad acquired the old railroad charter and land grant of the Gainesville, Ocala, and Charlotte Harbor Railroad, which was due to expire in 1885. To hold this charter and secure lands, immediate railroad construction was necessary. Construction started in the Bartow area in Polk County and continued southward to Punta Gorda (Pettingill 1952:68-73). With the railroad as a catalyst, the 1880s witnessed a sudden surge of buying land for speculation, agriculture, and settlement in eastern Manatee County which prompted the creation of DeSoto County in 1887 out of eastern Manatee County. With the change, a new county seat was needed. Manatee was designated temporary county seat while an election was held to determine the permanent location. In an attempt to ensure that the seat of government remained along the river, Manatee and Palmetto encouraged Braidentown, which incorporated in May 1888, to enter the race. However, the attempt backfired on the two communities when the town of Braidentown was chosen by majority vote as the new county seat in 1888 (McDuffee 1961:277-78, 282-83).

Settlement of Rye. Beginning in 1875, the settlement along present-day Rye Road near the Manatee River came to be known as Rye after Erasmus Rye. Eventually growing to 72 families, this logging and farming community of Rye was strategically located at the head of navigation on the Manatee River (Warner and Warner 1986). Mitchell laid out a subdivision of five north/south running streets and four east/west avenues and changed the name of the area from Rye to Mitchellville. Sam's holdings also included a store and a warehouse which were supplied via the Parrish Road and shallow-draft side-wheel steamers which would dock at the Mitchellville landing (Warner 1980). During the community's tenure as Mitchellville, the first bridge was built across the Manatee River. Appropriated with \$150.00 on September 8, 1879, the bridge spanned the river on the road from Oak Hill (Parrish) to the county seat of Pine Level (Warner and Warner 1986). A modern concrete bridge has since replaced the original bridge at the same location. The community expanded with additional stores owned by T.S. Browning and Mr. Frier, a blacksmith shop, a school (Rye School), a church, and a cemetery (Warner and Warner 1986:145 and 1988; Stewart 1964).

Prior to the opening of the Rye School (8MA1344), the children walked to the Gulley Creek School, several miles east (Warner and Warner 1986). Although the opening date of the Rye School is unknown, Warner and Warner (1986) report that Elizabeth Ann Hines, who arrived in Rye was a teacher at the Rye School. A ca. 1909 (Anonymous) account describes her first day at the Rye School:

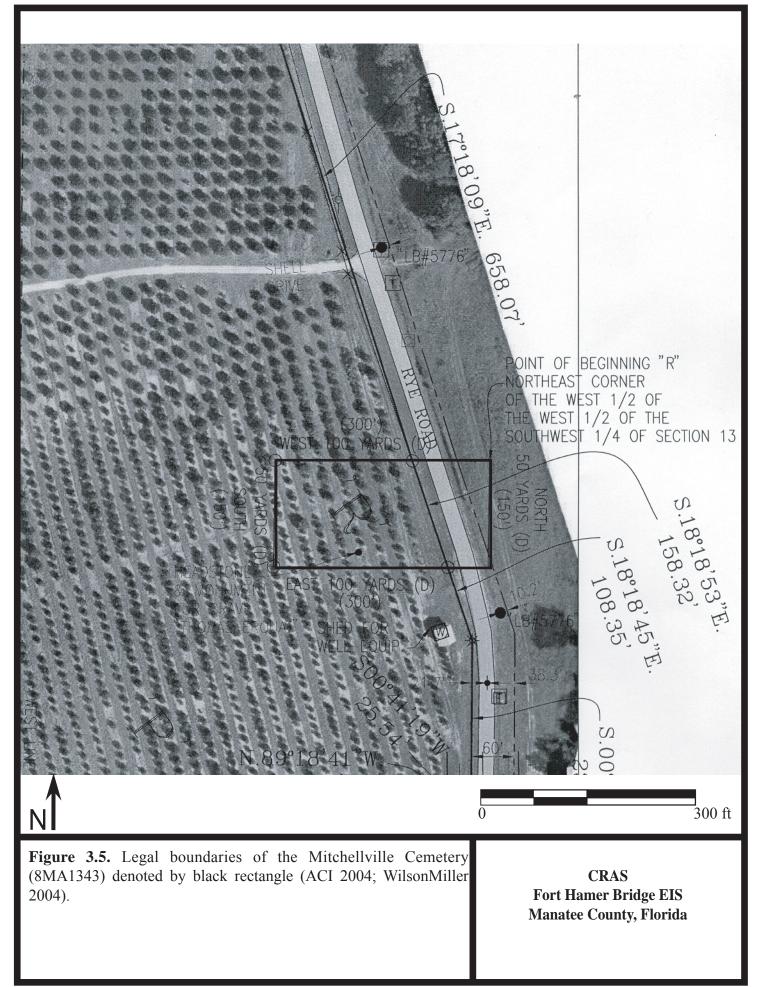
It was a square frame building, set on posts which were rotting and falling to pieces. The trustees of the district were there, busily occupied in cutting poles and propping the building so it would not collapse. Having made sure the building would not fall down, we went inside and all eyes were turned on me. I was pretty nervous by this time and thought if only I had a desk to stand behind. There was one in the back of the room and two trustees kindly shook the rats nest out of it and put it on the platform for me (Anonymous n.d.b). Today there is no evidence of this school west of the Rye Road APE (ACI 2004; USDA 1958; USGS 1972).

Little is known of the Mitchellville Cemetery (8MA1343) save for a single remaining headstone, that of Thomas Urquhart (b. ?, d. 16 April 1884). The marble column marker is surprisingly ornate for the rural community of Rye. The marker's iconography includes the column itself, which is complete, representing a full life, the clover symbolizing the Christian trinity, and the compass and the square marking Mr. Urquhart's membership in the Freemasons (Carmack 2001). The tombstone and foot marker originally faced east and the inscription reads "Blessed are they who die in the Lord." Mr. Urquhart was Sam Mitchell's father-in-law (Warner and Warner 1986:145). The Manasota Genealogical Society reports that:

This cemetery is located on Rye Road north of Rye Bridge (east and west of the Rye Road APE [Figure 3.5]). Mr. Hubert Rutland bought this cemetery, and there was discussion of moving the bodies to Fortner Cemetery. To this date [1982], the bodies have not been moved. Permission to move the body of Thomas Urquhart was denied. There are about twenty-five bodies that will be transferred to Fortner if plans materialize. As there are no markers, we were unable to identify these graves (Manasota Genealogical Society 1982: 484).

The same year his father-in-law passed away, Sam Mitchell petitioned to open the Mitchellville Post Office. However, it was discovered that there was already another Florida Post Office by that name. Therefore, the community reverted to Rye, and established the Rye Post Office (the whereabouts of this building is unknown), to avoid confusion (Warner and Warner 1986).

<u>Parrish.</u> While an 1883 directory still referred to today's community of Parrish as Oak Hill (located north of the Rye Road APE), it also listed a post office called "Parish." The post office, established in 1879, had as its first postmaster Thomas S. Browning, who began his appointment on December 8. By 1885, a guidebook boasted a population of 30 at "Parish," that point reachable from Tampa for a boat fare of \$1.50. Commercial orange groves were operated by C. C. and John Parish, G. W. Cason, R. I. McKinney, and W. H. Gillette. Cassie M. Harrison was postmaster that year, the eighth appointee (Bradbury and Hallock 1962:65; ACI 1990).



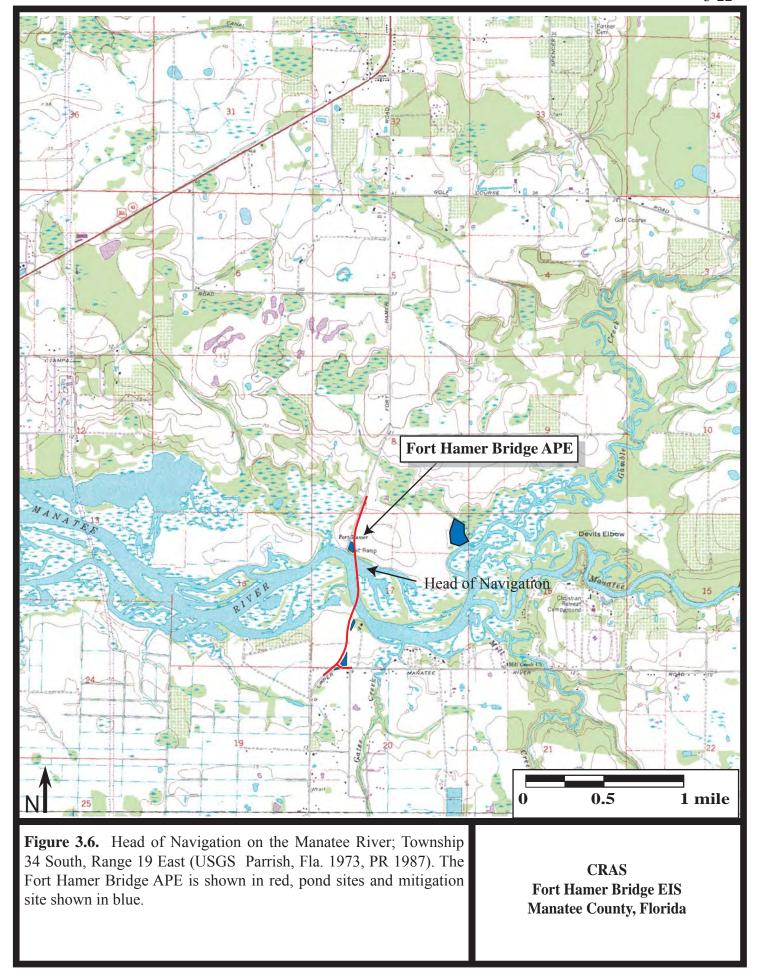
Land within the vicinity of the Rye Road APE was deeded to investors and individuals between 1850 and 1883 such as John Stephens, William B. Hooker, William J. Turner, Levin P. Johnson, W.H. Gillett, Florida Land and Improvement Company, and to Sir Edward James Reed (State of Florida n.d.:27, 235-237). The Manatee Valley Land and Development Company, based in Des Moines, Iowa, published a brochure promoting the agricultural value of the land (Manatee Valley Land and Development Company 1913) and development followed. Surrounding parcels of land were subdivided, reflecting the ambitions Florida land boom era. Several sections of large parcels were not subdivided, though, as they remained in the possession of the original owners, such as the Youngbloods, Huylers, Richs, Hendrys, and Heines. At the same time, additional plats were laid out in the town of Parrish and private residences were beginning to be constructed along US 301 North. Parrish was a busy rural center, servicing the commercial, educational, and religious needs of the surrounding cattle ranchers and farmers. The Manatee River Park, southeast of town, was platted in June, 1913. The Parrish United Methodist Church constructed a parsonage to the northeast of the chapel around 1920, and the Parrish School was constructed north of the church in 1924.

#### 3.14 Prosperity from 1900 through the Land Boom in the Roaring Twenties

The turn of the century prompted optimism and excitement over growth and development. During this time the automobile, telephone, and electricity transformed Manatee County from isolation into a county linked with the rest of the state and nation. In May 1903, Braidentown incorporated. In 1905, the community removed the "I" from its name, and finally dropped the "w" from its name in 1924. In 1903, Bradenton received a new courthouse, and a trolley line, and an electric power plant to service Bradenton and Manatee. Although the power plant proved a great success, the trolley operated for just over a year. Soon, automobiles, first introduced to the area in 1896, overwhelmed the streets, and boats powered by gasoline plied the river (Sheppard et al. n.d.:22; McDuffee 1961:294-95; Federal Writers' Project 1939:394; Bradbury and Hallock 1962:10). The Fort Hamer location continued to be seen as a viable development site, which could manage steamboat navigation along the Manatee River (Dye 1967).

With the arrival of the Atlantic Coast Line railroad from Tampa, the Bradenton-Manatee area became the principal shipping center for the winter vegetables and citrus grown on surrounding farms (Youngblood, n.d.:19-23, 26; ACI 1990). The increase in rail transport and growing hostilities from competitive communities eventually led to the complete abandonment of all development at Fort Hamer (Dye 1967).

Head of Navigation. At the turn of the century, the narrow and hazard-filled Manatee River above Bradenton (in the Fort Hamer Bridge APE, Figure 3.6) made boat navigation difficult. Although shallow draft side wheel steamboats were able to negotiate the meandering river, deeper draft vessels capable of larger cargos could not reach Rye (Warner 1980). The situation was brought to the attention of the River and Harbor Committee of Congress and federal funds were directed to the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to begin improving the river (Warner and Warner 1986; USACE 1996). Between Rocky Bluff and Rye, the channel was dredged to 4 ft deep by 75 ft wide (USACE 1996). The first steamer to travel up the Manatee River was called "Lewis," a side wheeler about 100 ft long, built by the Fogarty Brothers. It was used as a supply boat for the Tallevast Turpentine Camp at Mitchelville and sometimes carried passengers (Stanton 1972; Leffingwell 1988). However, around 1907/1908, the "Lewis" was laid up on the north side of Fort Hamer when she caught fire and burned (McMurria 1967). This area, known as the "Head of Navigation, is situated in the project's APE (Figure 3.6).



Sadly, the improved navigation was not enough to sustain the community of Rye, and when the railroad was constructed through Parrish, merchants began leaving the area. The timber industry soon followed and residents eventually abandoned the town. The Post Office closed in 1929, and the community of Rye became something of a ghost town (Bradbury and Hallock 1962).

A north/south connector from Tampa to Miami significantly opened up Manatee County. In 1915, a group of businessmen met to discuss the feasibility of a cross-state highway from Tampa through Miami by way of Sarasota. A portion of this route, which stretched from the Hillsborough County line to Sarasota, was constructed by Manatee County with the passage of a bond issue in 1911. This road was eventually designated U.S. 41, or the Tamiami Trail, but was not completed until April 1928 (Scupholm 1997:20-22; ACI 1993:4-6).

By the early 1920s, Manatee County was fully involved in the development of the Florida land boom. Several reasons prompted the 1920s boom, including the mild winters, growing number of tourists, the larger use of the automobile, completion of roads, prosperity of the 1920s, and the promise by the state legislature never to pass state income or inheritance taxes. In 1921, Sarasota County was formed from the southern portion of Manatee County.

# 3.15 Great Depression and Recovery

Signs of growth were halted by the end of the Florida Land Boom and the Great Depression. To make the situation even worse, two hurricanes hit south Florida in 1926 and 1928. The 1928 hurricane created a flood of refugees fleeing northward. The following year, in 1929, the Mediterranean fruit fly invaded and paralyzed the citrus industry creating quarantines and inspections which further slowed an already sluggish industry. Parrish, north of the Rye Road APE, with a mere 721 residents, was only briefly described as "a citrus-fruit and vegetable shipping center" (Federal Writers' Project 1939:392).

# 3.16 World War II and Modern Development Trends

In January 1944, the Village of Manatee and the City of Bradenton united as one community (Sheppard et al. n.d.:24). The local economy of Manatee County recovered during World War II, as did the rest of the state. The state's population increased from 1,897,414 to 2,771,305 from 1940 to 1950 (Tebeau 1971:431). It was around this time that the residence at 3250 Rye Road (8MA1476) was constructed. Within the 1950s, the properties at 4802 Red Rooster Road (8MA1473), 14355 Golf Course Road (8MA1474), 15450 Golf Course Road (8MA1475), the original nine hole golf course at Palmetto Pines (8MA1472), and FDOT bridge number 134022 (8MA1477) along Rye Road were constructed. Since 1960, Manatee County, along with the rest of Florida, has benefited from an influx of retirees and tourists, making Florida one of the fastest growing states in the nation. After the war, car ownership increased, making the American public more mobile and vacations increasingly inexpensive and easier. Many of the servicemen stationed in the area returned with their families to make Manatee County their home after the war. As veterans returned, the trend in new housing focused on the development of small tract homes in new subdivisions and extensive development along coastal areas.

In Manatee County, development has concentrated along the coast with the completion of Interstate 75 generating activity that has continued into the present. In 2009, the county population numbered 318,361 residents. With most of the people residing in the western portion

of the county along the coast, the eastern half is predominantly devoted to agriculture, rangeland, and forests. The county remains a major producer of tomatoes, nursery products, citrus, fish and shellfish (Purdum 1994:82, U.S. Census Bureau 2010).

#### 4.0 RESEARCH CONSIDERATIONS AND METHODS

# 4.1 <u>Background Research and Literature Review</u>

A review of archaeological and historical literature, previous CRAS reports (ACI 2001a, 2005a, 2006a, 2007, 2008, 2010a and 2010b), and other documents, and data pertaining to the project area was conducted. The focus of this research was to ascertain the types of cultural resources known in the project area and vicinity, their temporal/cultural affiliations, site location information, and other relevant data. This included a review of sites listed in the NRHP, the FMSF, published books and articles, unpublished manuscripts, and maps. In addition to the FMSF, other data relative to the historical research were obtained from the Manatee County Public Library (Special Collections), the South Florida Museum, the Manatee County Property Appraiser's office, the FDHR, the Florida Division of State Lands, and the files of ACI. It should be noted that FMSF data in this report were updated in May 2011.

# 4.1.1 Archaeological Considerations

A review of the FMSF indicated that multiple surveys have been conducted in the Fort Hamer Bridge EIS project area, and 31 archaeological sites are recorded within one mile of the project (Table 4.1; Figure 4.1).

Fort Hamer Bridge APE. Only one archaeological site has been recorded within or immediately adjacent to the APE. The location where 8MA315 may have been located, lies immediately east of the proposed undertaking, south of the Manatee River (Figure 4.2). However, the actual location of the 19th Century Seminole War fortification, which is considered eligible for listing in the NRHP (FMSF; Appendix A), has never been confirmed (Gaske 2004, 2005, 2006; Percy 1991, 1998). The site was originally recorded by Henry Baker, archaeologist with the DHR, based on an informant and collections in 1986.

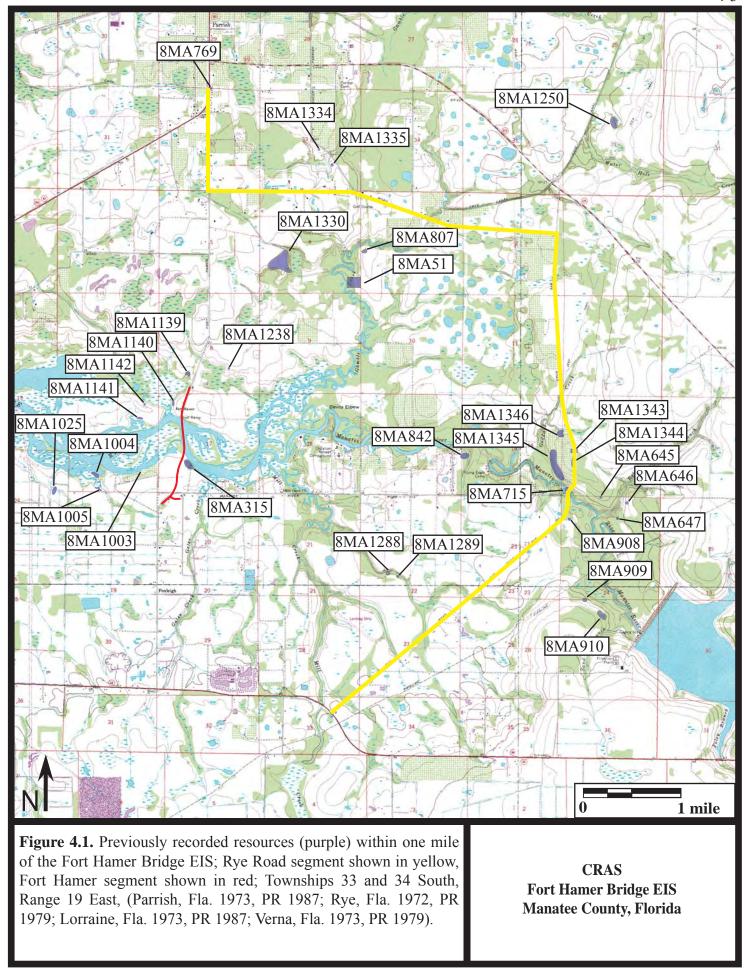
In 1998, a survey of the 700-acre Wading Bird Golf and Country Club project area was conducted north of the S.R. 64 corridor, on the southern bank of the Manatee River (Janus Research 1998a; see Figure 5.4 in this report). This effort recorded three prehistoric artifact scatter type sites (8MA1003-05), two historic structures (8MA1006 and 8MA1007), and re-evaluated 8MA315, the area where the Fort Hamer Site was recorded by Henry Baker in 1986 (FMSF).

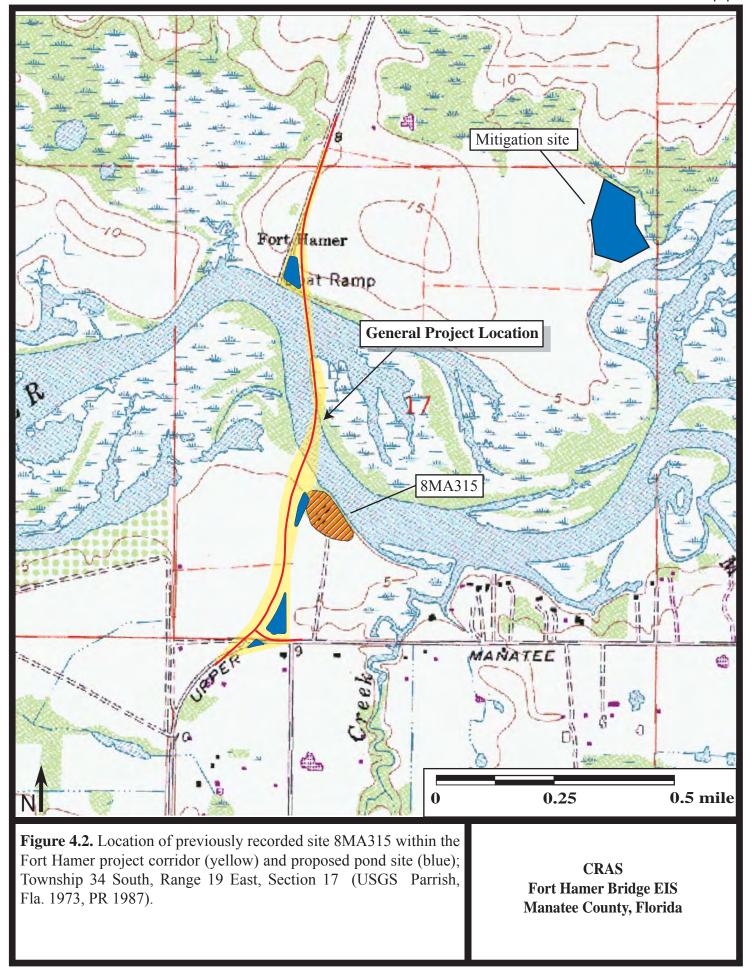
When the area where Fort Hamer was thought to have been located was subjected to Phase II archaeological investigation, following the 1998 research, Janus concluded that "...the portion of the Fort Hamer Site (8MA315) identified within the Wading Bird Golf and Country Club [now Waterlefe Country Club] project boundaries area is minimal, and does not appear to meet minimum criteria for listing on the National Register of Historic Places" (Janus Research 1998b:23). The SHPO concurred with these findings (Percy 1998), noting that "... the portion of the Fort Hamer Site within the project area (Wading Bird Golf Course) is not eligible for listing in the NRHP." Part of the Waterlefe project cleared by the SHPO is located within and adjacent to the Fort Hamer Bridge APE (Figure 5.4). In addition, ACI's additional testing (2001a) and later extensive documentary research concerning Fort Hamer (ACI 2005a) resulted in another SHPO determination that the "proposed undertaking (constructing the proposed Upper Manatee Bridge) will have no effect on any historic properties within the project APE listed, determined eligible, or potentially eligible for listing in the NRHP" (Gaske 2005; Appendix B).

Table 4.1. Previously recorded archaeological sites within 1.6 km (1 mi) of the Fort Hamer

Bridge EIS project.

Bridge EIS project.							
SITE #	SITE NAME	SITE TYPE	CULTURE				
8MA51	NN	Prehistoric mound	Unknown				
8MA315	Fort Hamer	Seminole War Fort/Artifact scatter	19 <sup>th</sup> century				
8MA645	Pascuzzi	Lithic scatter	Middle Archaic				
8MA646	Hilton	Habitation/Refuse	Safety Harbor/Weeden Island II				
8MA647	Hooey	Habitation/Lithic scatter	Prehistoric lacking pottery				
8MA715	Rye Bridge Mound	Prehistoric mound	Prehistoric/Safety Harbor/Contact				
8MA769	Cassick	Artifact scatter	Prehistoric				
8MA807	Gamble Creek	Artifact scatter, low density	Archaic				
8MA842	Archery Range	Single artifact	Archaic				
8MA908	Rye Road	Artifact scatter, low density	Prehistoric lacking pottery				
8MA909	Swamp Edge	Artifact scatter, low density	Prehistoric lacking pottery				
8MA910	Sandy Branch	Artifact scatter, low density	Prehistoric lacking pottery				
8MA1003	Broken Pot	Artifact scatter	Manasota/Safety Harbor				
8MA1004	Ancient Oaks Hammock	Artifact scatter	Prehistoric				
8MA1005	Round the Bend	Artifact scatter	Prehistoric				
8MA1025	Branwen's Scatter	Artifact scatter	Prehistoric				
8MA1139	Swampside	Lithic scatter	Prehistoric lacking pottery				
8MA1140	Boat Ramp	Lithic scatter	Early Archaic				
8MA1141	Cumba	Lithic scatter	Prehistoric lacking pottery				
8MA1142	Ridge's Edge	Lithic scatter	Prehistoric lacking pottery				
8MA1238	MRP 1	Campsite	Prehistoric lacking pottery				
8MA1250	Foxbrook	Extractive site/Lithic scatter	Prehistoric lacking pottery				
8MA1288	Country Creek	Campsite (prehistoric)/Artifact scatter	Late Archaic				
8MA1289	Country Meadows	Campsite(prehistoric)/Lithic scatter	Middle-Late Archaic				
8MA1330	Underhill 4	Campsite(prehistoric)	Prehistoric				
8MA1334	Dog's Mole Site	Lithic scatter	Prehistoric lacking pottery				
8MA1335	Owl Place Site	Lithic scatter	Prehistoric lacking pottery				
8MA1343	Mitchellville Cemetery	Historical cemetery	ca.1879-ca.1924				
8MA1344	Waters Edge Historic Scatter	Town/Artifact scatter	19 <sup>th</sup> century American				
8MA1345	Waters Edge Prehistoric Scatter	Extractive site/Lithic scatter	Middle Archaic				
8MA1346	Waters Edge Muticomponent	Lithic scatter; Town /Artifact scatter	Prehistoric lacking pottery;19 <sup>th</sup> & 20 <sup>th</sup> century American				





Based on the distribution of archaeological sites in Manatee, the Fort Hamer Bridge APE was considered to have a moderate to low potential for the discovery of prehistoric and historic archaeological sites. Prehistoric sites, if found, were expected to be artifact or lithic scatter sites. Historic sites, if found, were expected to be associated with 19<sup>th</sup> and early 20<sup>th</sup> century activities along the river, near the Head of Navigation. Finally, based on background research there was a slight potential that remains associated with the ca. 1903 steamer "Lewis," which had burned in the river, might be discovered on the shore.

**Rye Road APE.** A review of the FMSF and previous CRAS reports (ACI 2005a, 2006a, 2007, 2010a) indicated that portions of two sites archaeological sites (8MA715 and 8MA1344) had been recorded adjacent to the APE (Figure 4.1). In addition, 8MA1343, a historic cemetery (Mitchellville Cemetery), was recorded east and west of Rye Road (Figure 3.4). Near the Rye Road/Golf Course Road alignment, seven prehistoric mounds (none within or immediately adjacent to the APE), as well as aboriginal lithic and artifact scatters associated with the town of Rye/Mitchellville had been recorded.

The 2004 survey of the 260-acre Waters Edge project area located on the north bank of the Manatee River and west of Rye Road (ACI 2004) recorded the Mitchellville Cemetery (8MA1343), as well as a historic artifact scatter (8MA1344), a lithic scatter (8MA1345), and a multi-component site (8MA1346). The historic sites were apparently associated with the nolonger extant town of Rye/Mitchellville. None of these sites was considered eligible for listing in the NRHP (Gaske 2004), but the historic plat of the cemetery (8MA1343; Figure 4.1) is within the APE, and SHPO commented: "It is the opinion of this office that should construction activities occur within 20 meters of the legal boundaries of 8MA1343, a professional archaeologist should monitor the construction activities since burials often occur outside boundaries of historic cemeteries" (Gaske 2004). The survey also failed to find evidence of the previously recorded Rye Bridge Mound (8MA715). Additional surveys in the project vicinity include a segment of U.S. 301 (ACI 1990a), the Heartland Development property (Austin and Hansen 1991), a transmission main corridor (Estabrook 1994), the Heritage Sound DRI/ADA project site (Janus 1998c), Foxbrook Phase III (ACI 2002a), the Country Meadows property (ACI 2002b), the Underhill property (Janus 2003) and Gamble Creek Estates (Janus 2004). In addition, other surveys along Rye Road resulted in no archaeological sites (ACI 2000, 2001b, 2003a, 2003b, 2005a, 2005b, 2006b).

#### 4.1.2 Historical/Architectural Considerations

Fort Hamer Bridge APE: A review of the FMSF revealed that no historic buildings (50 years of age or older) have been recorded in this project APE. However, one residence, 8MA1214, is recorded on the river just east of the project APE. SHPO has determined that this resource is not eligible for listing in the NRHP (ACI 2001b; Matthews 2001).

Rye Road APE: Fifteen previously recorded historic resources have been identified within the historical APE along the Rye Road alignment (ACI 2001a, 2005a, 2007, 2008). Several of these were updated in 2008 during a survey of the historic structures of Manatee County (Parks and Younkin 2008). SHPO determined that 10 of the 15 resources (8MA1216-8MA1218, 8MA1220, 8MA1222-MA1226, 8MA1524) are not considered eligible for listing in the NRHP (Matthews 2001; Gaske 2008). Five of the resources have not been evaluated and include one resource group (8MA1472), one bridge (8MA1477), and three buildings (8MA1474-8MA1476). The recorded buildings consist of residential, commercial, and recreational structures constructed between 1924 and 1956. These resources represent commonly occurring types of

architecture for the locale, and available data does not indicate any associations with individuals important to the history of the area.

The visual examination of the APE in 2011 revealed that there are no additional historic buildings (which appear to be 50 years of age or older) located within the APE. Based on the reconnaissance and a check of the property records at the Manatee County Property Appraisers office, there are no structures that appear to be eligible for listing in the NRHP, individually or as part of a district.

# 4.2 Field Methodology

# 4.2.1 Archaeological

Fort Hamer Bridge APE: Field methodology in 2010 consisted of an initial reconnaissance followed by careful ground surface inspection and systematic and judgmental subsurface shovel testing. The purpose of the latter effort was to locate sites not exposed on the ground, as well as to test for the presence of buried cultural deposits in areas yielding surface artifacts. All shovel test pits were circular and measured approximately 0.5 m (20 in) in diameter by 1 m (3.3 ft) deep. All soil recovered was screened through 6.2 mm (0.25 in) mesh hardware cloth to maximize the recovery of any artifacts. If surface examination and/or subsurface testing recovered cultural material, testing at close intervals (i.e., 10 m [33 ft]) was planned to be conducted to determine site dimensions and integrity. The locations of all shovel tests were plotted on aerial maps and, following recording of relevant data such as stratigraphic profile and artifact finds, all test pits were refilled.

**Rye Road APE:** For this APE, no additional shovel testing was planned (Kammerer 2011) since the area of potential effects remained the same as it had been in the three previous surveys (ACI 2005a, 2006a, 2007). Thus, the results of the prior surveys are presented in Section 5.0.

# 4.2.2 Historical/Architectural

**Fort Hamer Bridge and Rye Road APE**: Field methodology consisted of a visual reconnaissance of each APE to identify any buildings constructed prior to 1961 that had not been previously documented. If structures were found, research would include a study of each identified historic resource including photographs, architectural descriptions, and potential NRHP eligibility.

# 4.3 Laboratory Methods and Curation

If artifacts had been found, laboratory methods would have included an initial cleaning and sorting by artifact type. However, no artifacts were found during the survey.

Curation of all project related information (i.e., field notes, photo logs, etc.) will be at Archaeological Consultants, Inc. in Sarasota pending transfer to a FDOT designated repository.

# 4.4 <u>Unexpected Discoveries</u>

If human burial sites such as Indian mounds, lost historic and precontact cemeteries, or other unmarked burials or associated artifacts were found, then the provisions and guidelines set forth in Chapter 872.05 *F.S.* (Offenses Concerning Dead Bodies and Graves) were to be followed. However, it was not anticipated that such sites would be found during this survey.

## 5.0 RESULTS AND CONCLUSIONS

#### 5.1 Archaeological Survey Results

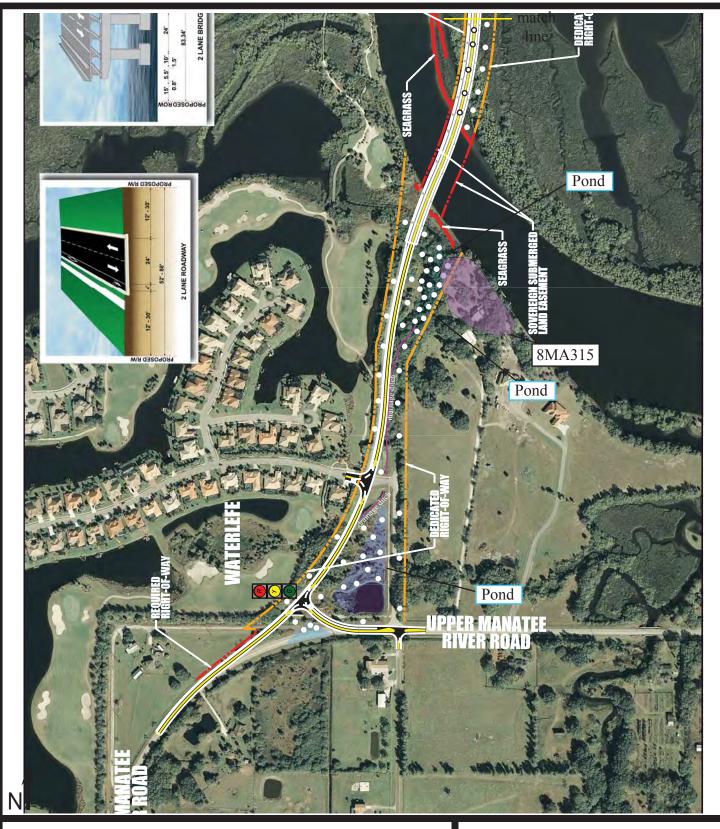
<u>Fort Hamer Bridge APE</u>: The 2010 archaeological field survey included both ground surface reconnaissance and the excavation of a total 122 shovel test pits within the project APE (Figures 5.1-5.3). Also, as a result of this effort, no significant cultural resources were found. These results are in keeping with previous surveys in the area (ACI 2010b).

More specifically, the proposed pond site and the general area near where Fort Hamer may have been located (south bank of the Manatee River), was tested at 25 m (82 ft) intervals offset at 12.5 m (41 ft). The remaining three proposed ponds and additional ROW, as well as the mitigation area, were tested at 25 m (82 ft) and 50 m (164 ft) intervals. On the marsh island, two parallel transects (25 m [82 ft] intervals offset at 12.5 m [41 ft]) were placed within the transect. None of the shovel tests pits produced cultural material.

Eighty-seven shovel tests were placed in the proposed pond sites and the additional ROW. Test pit stratigraphy can be described as follows: within the southernmost pond site, 0-100 cm (0-39 in) of gray-brown gravelly sand was observed; within the pond immediately north, stratigraphy was variable and consisted of black muck. Outside of the pond, to the west, 0-25 cm (0-10 in) of gray sand followed by 25-100 cm (10-39 in) of gray/brown clay was encountered. East of the pond, test pits yielded 0-100 cm (0-39 in) of gray/brown gravelly sand. Within and immediately adjacent to the pond, just south of the river, 0-20 cm (0-8 in) of dark gray sand, 20-80 cm (8-31 in) of brown hard pan was observed. North of the river, the soil stratigraphy of the proposed pond consisted of 0-30 cm (0-12 in) of grey sand, 30-80 cm (12-31 ft) of light gray sand, and 80-100 cm (31-39 ft) of brown sand.

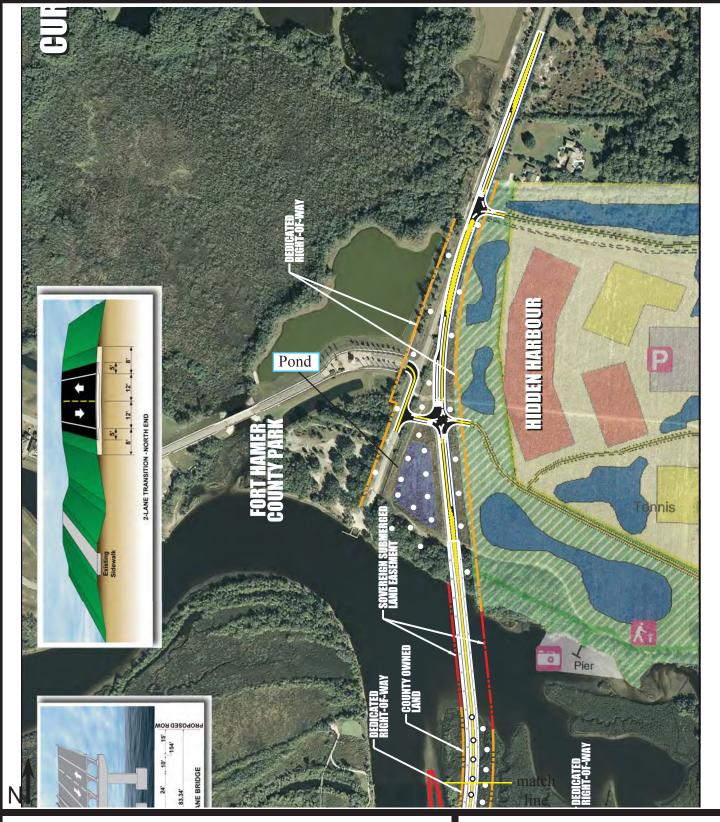
Seventeen shovel tests were placed in the mitigation site, located north of the river and east of Fort Hamer Road (Figure 5.3). All shovel tests were negative and contained a general stratigraphy of 0-25 cm (0-10 in) of gray sand followed by light gray sand to 80 cm (31 in) and water. Eighteen shovel tests were placed in the marsh island in the Manatee River. Within the hammock area on the island, the stratigraphy consisted of 0-25 cm (0-10 in) of gray sand, 25-50 cm (10-20 in) of light brown sandy muck, followed by water. Along the River, blackmuck was encountered to 10 cm (4 in) followed by water. These shovel tests were placed along two parallel transects (25 m [82 ft] offset intervals). None of the shovel tests, or the ones on the river banks, produced any cultural evidence. However, this part of the river has never been subjected to an underwater survey (Cozzi 2010). Thus the presence or absence of cultural materials within the Manatee River, in and adjacent to the APE, remains unknown.

Finally in the area near where Fort Hamer had been recorded in 1986 based on informant information by DHR archaeologist Henry Baker, ACI excavated 35 shovel tests at 25 m (82 ft) intervals offset at 12.5 m (41 ft) and 50 m (164 ft) intervals (Figure 5.1); none was positive. These results are in keeping with the previous cultural resource assessments in the project area which resulted in three SHPO clearances of the "Fort Hamer Site" south of the Manatee River, and within a portion of the archaeological APE (Percy 1998; Matthews 2001; Gaske 2005). An updated FMSF form has been prepared to reflect this negative data (Appendix A).



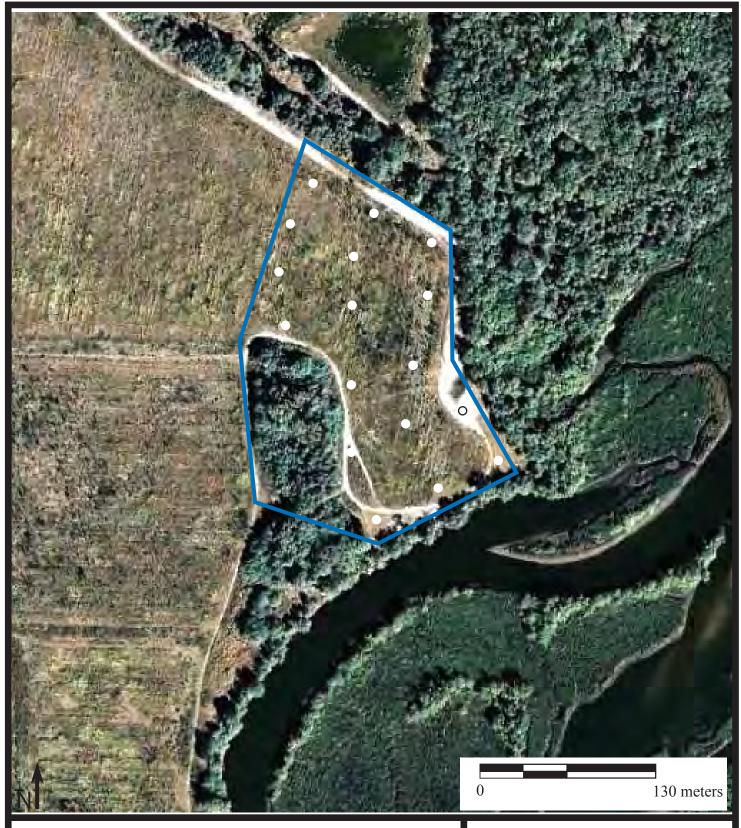
**Figure 5.1.** Approximate location of shovel tests within the Fort Hamer Road project APE; Township 34 South, Range 19 East, Sections 17 and 20 (Figure provided by URS). Shovel tests are not to scale. See Figure 5.2 for additional shovel tests.

CRAS Fort Hamer Bridge EIS Manatee County, Florida



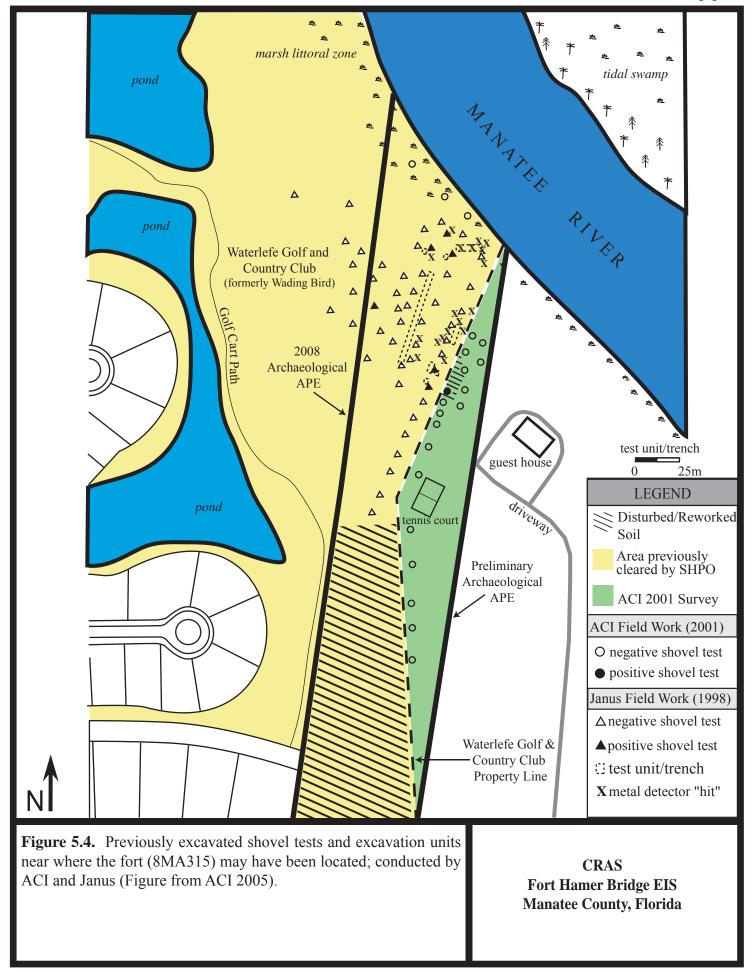
**Figure 5.2.** Approximate location of shovel tests within the Fort Hamer Road project APE (orange and red dashed lines); Township 34 South, Range 19 East, Sections 8 and 17 (Figure provided by URS). Shovel tests are not to scale. See Figure 5.3 for additional shovel tests.

CRAS Fort Hamer Bridge EIS Manatee County, Florida



**Figure 5.3.** Approximate location of shovel tests within the Fort Hamer Bridge APE mitigation site north of the river; Township 34 South, Range 19 East, Section 17 (Figure provided by URS). Shovel tests are not to scale. All test pits are negative.

CRAS Fort Hamer Bridge EIS Manatee County, Florida

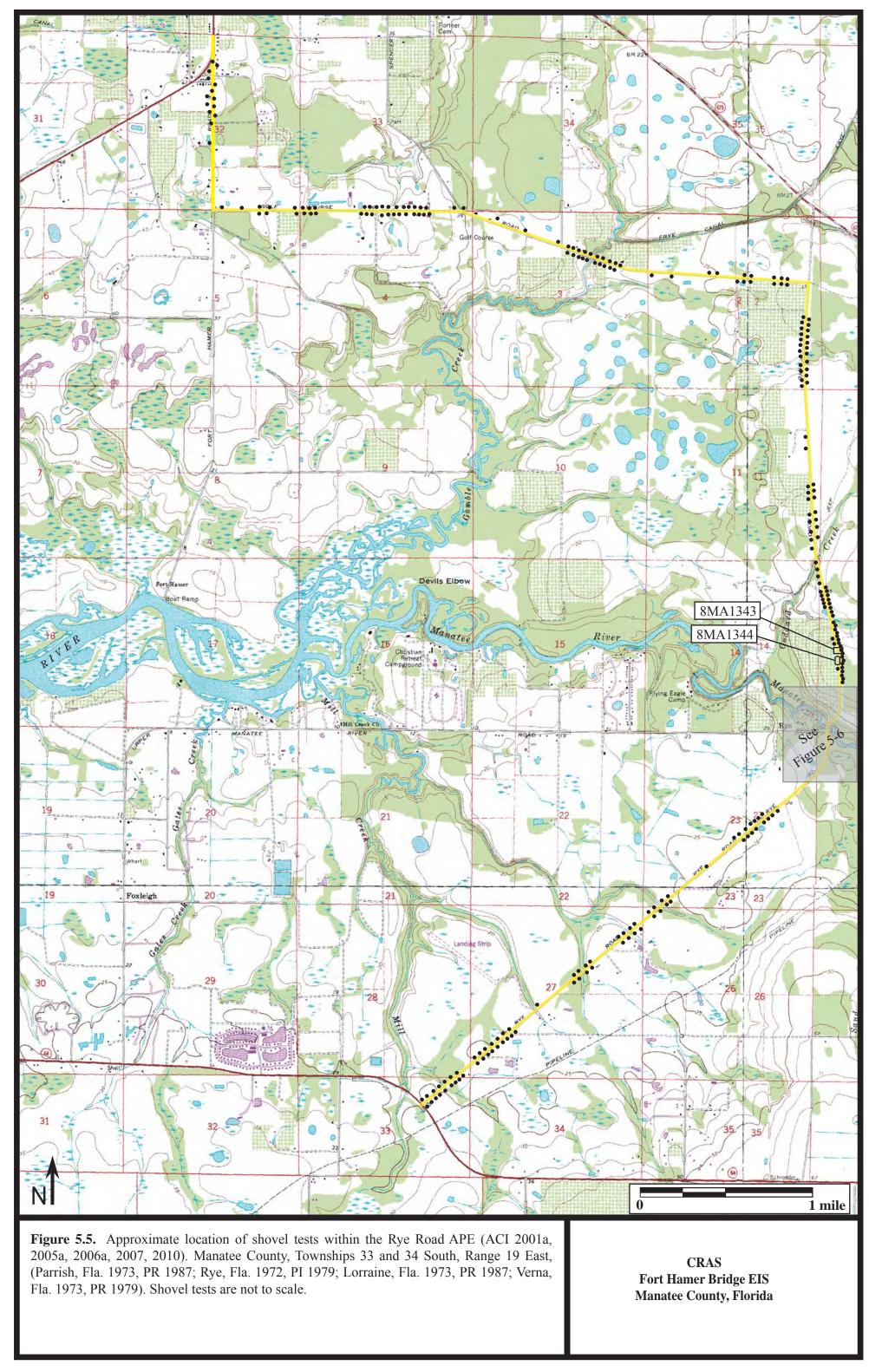


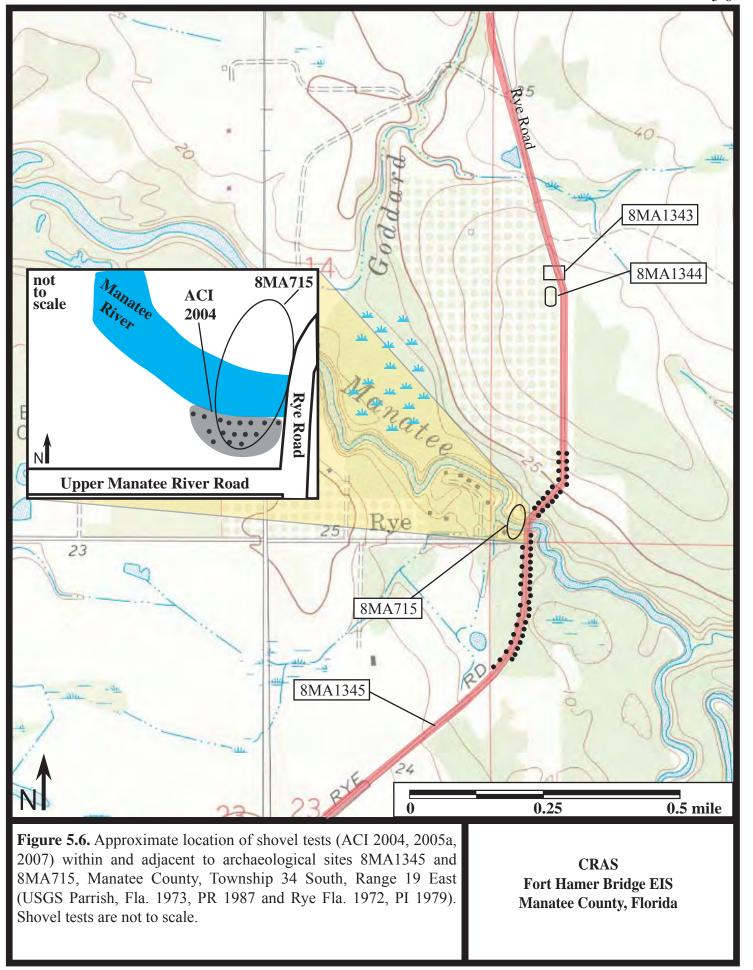
**Rye Road APE**: Previous archaeological field surveys included a visual reconnaissance and the excavation of 258 test pits along Rye Road and Golf Course Road (ACI 2005a, 2006a, 2007, 2010b). The general location of each shovel test pit is noted in Figures 5.5 and 5.6. Test pits were generally excavated at 50 m (164 ft), 25 m (82 ft), intervals, and judgmentally. However, close interval testing (10 m (33 ft), 5 m (16.5 ft)) was performed in the vicinity of the Rye Bridge Mound Site (8MA715) near the river (ACI 2004; Figure 5.6) and near 8MA1343 and 8MA1344 just west of the Rye Road APE (ACI 2004).

8MA715: As reported in 2004, ACI's intensive testing in the vicinity of the Rye Bridge Mound found no evidence of the site (ACI 2004), and today the natural landscape has been altered as the result of bridge replacement, the addition of fill, and power line installation. SHPO concurred with the 2004 findings that the mound no longer existed (Gaske 2004). The site had been recorded by Jeffrey Mitchem, Ph.D. based on inspection of the private collection and catalogue of Mr. Ralph W. Burnworth. Mitchem was able to identify several types of glass trade beads from the collection, including Cornaline d'Aleppo and Nueva Cadiz beads. According to Mitchem, the glass bead assemblage indicates two episodes of European contact: early 16th century, and late 16th, 17th or early 18th century. This Safety Harbor/Contact Period site may also have had a prehistoric component. Mitchem noted that the area of the Rye Bridge Mound Site had been heavily vandalized and indicated that it was severely disturbed if not destroyed in 1988 (FMSF; ACI 2004). A copy of the 2006 FMSF form is included in Appendix B.

**8MA1343:** The Mitchellville Cemetery, recorded in the southwest quarter of Section 13 in Township 34 South, Range 19 East, is apparently partially bisected by Rye Road (Figures 3.5, 5.6). The cemetery plat measures approximately 300 ft by 150 ft (WilsonMiller 2004). Mitchellville Cemetery was established c. 1879 when Sam Mitchell purchased the property and filed a plat of the area changing the name from Rye to Mitchellville. When Mitchell attempted to establish a post office in 1884, it was discovered that another town in Florida already claimed that name, and Mitchellville reverted to the name of Rye. According to "Tombstone Inscriptions in Cemeteries of Manatee County, Florida 1850-1980" prepared by the Manasota Genealogical Society, the cemetery includes approximately 25 graves.

In 2004, ACI observed one grave marker dated 1884 for Thomas Urquhart, Mitchell's father-in-law. The marble marker, in the shape of a column, represents full life (Photo 5.1); it is located near the western extremity of the APE. A metal fence (Photo 5.2) marks a portion of the cemetery west of Rye Road. During a 2007 survey of the Rye Road corridor (ACI 2007), four shovel tests were placed east of Rye Road (within the APE) and east of the cemetery in order to check for the presence of cemetery features (i.e., grave markers, soil changes). Although no evidence of the cemetery or associated features were found within the APE, no testing was done in that portion of the cemetery outside of the eastern APE. The FMSF form for the cemetery is located in Appendix B.







**Photo 5.1.** Single remaining grave marker located west of Rye Road.



**Photo 5.2.** Fence surrounding a portion of the cemetery west of Rye Road in 2011.

**8MA1344:** The Waters Edge Historic Scatter, found in 2004, was located in the southwest quarter of Section 13 in Township 34 South, Range 19 East (Figure 5.6). The site was located on the crest of a rise north of the Manatee River, immediately south of the Mitchellville Cemetery (8MA1343). Elevation of 8MA1344 is between 12 and 14 m (39 and 46 ft) amsl and the site occurs on Palmetto sand, a nearly level, poorly drained soil of the flatwoods (Photo 5.3). The closest source of freshwater is an unnamed tributary of Goddard Creek, approximately 400 m north.



**Photo 5.3.** Area of 8MA1344, a historic surface scatter.

The historic scatter was discovered on the surface and 12 shovel tests excavated in the site vicinity failed to produce subsurface artifacts or features. As noted in the 2004 report, the assemblage consisted of various pieces of glass including one fragment each of aqua glass, brown glass, "black" glass, slate, tile, and brick. In addition, two pieces of green glass, three pieces of cobalt glass, ten pieces of solarized glass, and 10 pale green plate glass fragments were recovered. A single piece of "black glass, actually a dark olive color produced by high levels of iron, manganese, carbon, and possibly cobalt, was found. The black is a base fragment exhibiting a push-up or kick-up bottom, which is common on wine bottles (Polak 2002: 497). The agua glass fragment was produced by the inclusion of oxide during the manufacturing process which was manufactured until about 1930 (Polak 2002:495). Solarized or amethyst glass, identified by its purple or pink hue, is caused by a reaction of the sunlight to the manganese dioxide placed within the glass as a clarifying agent. The use of this material was limited to the period 1880 until 1914, after which World War I required the manganese dioxide for the war effort (Baugher-Perlin 1982; Jones and Sullivan 1989). The cobalt blue glass fragments were produced by the inclusion of cobalt during the manufacturing process. According to Ellis, this additive process began around 1870 (Ellis 1977:80).

Based on the data collected in 2004, the site, as situated west of Rye Road, was estimated to extend some 100 m north/south by 100 m east/west (328 ft by 328 ft), and was not considered eligible for listing in the NRHP. SHPO concurred with this evaluation (Gaske 2004), and in 2007, ACI revisited the site for another project and excavated eight additional shovel tests east of Rye Road (within the Rye Road APE) at a 25 m (82 ft) interval. No cultural materials were found (ACI 2007). The FMSF form is included in Appendix B.

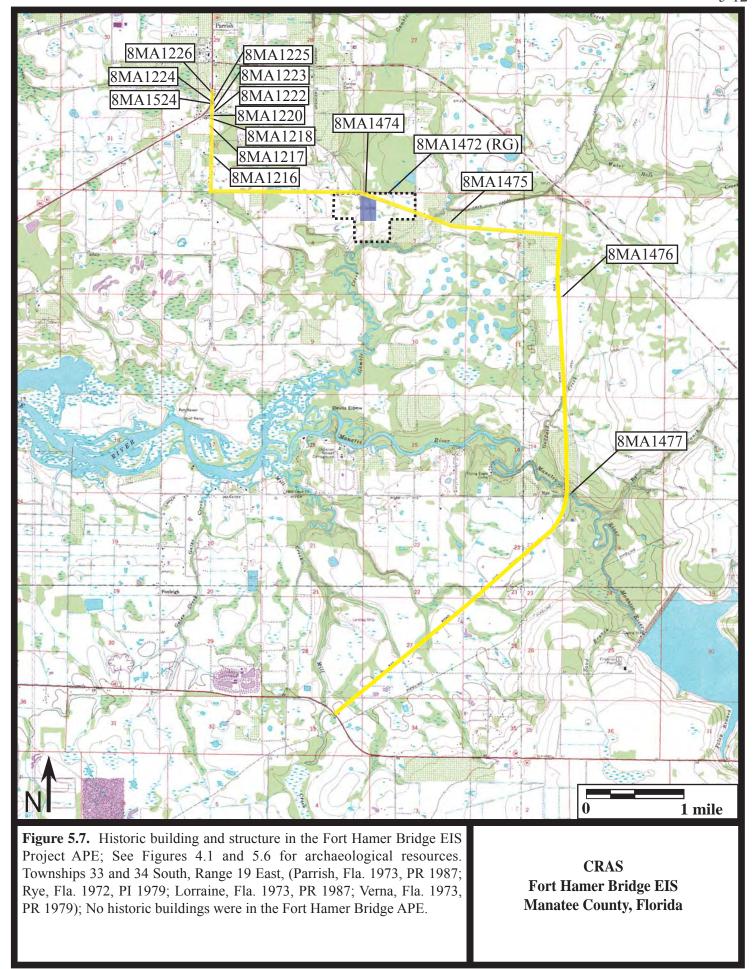
# 5.2 Historical/Architectural Survey Results

Fort Hamer Bridge APE: No historic structures were found within the APE. This is in keeping with the background research and previous surveys (ACI 2001a, 2005a, 2007). One structure, 8MA1214, is situated east of and outside of the project APE; the SHPO determined this structure is not eligible for listing in the NRHP.

Rye Road APE: Fifteen historical resources are located within the Rye Road APE (Table 5.1; Figure 5.7). The SHPO determined that these resources were not eligible for listing in the NRHP (Matthews 2001; Gaske 2004, 2006). The resources consists of 13 residential/commercial/recreational buildings, one resource group (a golf course), and one bridge. The bridge was replaced in 2008 All were constructed between 1924 and 1956, and represent commonly occurring types of architecture for the locale; available data did not indicate any significant historical associations with these buildings. In addition, the resources do not constitute a historic district due to their lack of contemporaneity. Since the FMSF forms have been prepared/updated within the last five years, copies of the 15 forms are located in Appendix B and brief discussions follow.

**Table 5.1.** Previously recorded historic resources within the APE

FMSF	Site Name/Address	Date	Style	NRHP Eligibility
8MA1216	5432 Fort Hamer Road	ca. 1940	Frame Vernacular	Not Eligible
8MA1217	5909 Fort Hamer Road	ca. 1951	Frame Vernacular	Not Eligible
8MA1218	5925 Fort Hamer Road	ca. 1924	Frame Vernacular	Demolished
8MA1220	12116 60 <sup>th</sup> Street East	ca. 1940	Frame Vernacular	Not Eligible
8MA1222	6104 Fort Hamer Road	ca. 1950	Frame Vernacular	Not Eligible
8MA1223	6108 Fort Hamer Road	ca. 1950	Frame Vernacular	Not Eligible
8MA1224	6112 Fort Hamer Road	ca. 1940	Frame Vernacular	Not Eligible
8MA1225	6204 Fort Hamer Road	ca. 1950	Frame Vernacular	Not Eligible
8MA1226	12129 US 301	ca. 1950	Ranch	Not Eligible
8MA1472	Palmetto Pines Golf Course Resource Group	ca. 1956	Not applicable	Not Eligible
8MA1474	Clubhouse/Palmetto Pines Golf Course	ca. 1956	Masonry Vernacular	Not Eligible
8MA1475	15450 Golf Course Road	ca. 1950	Masonry Vernacular	Not Eligible
8MA1476	3250 Rye Road	ca. 1945	Frame Vernacular	Not Eligible
8MA1477	Rye Road Bridge	ca. 1950	Beam/Girder	Rebuilt in 2008
8MA1524	12125 US Hwy 301 North	Ca. 1940	Frame Vernacular	Not Eligible



**8MA1216:** This one-story residence at 5432 Fort Hamer Road was constructed ca. 1940. The rectangular building has a continuous concrete block foundation, a hip roof, an interior masonry chimney, and a porch with a shed roof on the west elevation. The original siding was covered with vinyl siding and the original windows were replaced with 6/6 metal single-hung sash windows ca. 1985. A carport and shed were attached with a shed roof on the east elevation during the same renovation. This typical Frame Vernacular residence has lost its architectural integrity due to a substantial number of alterations. In addition, the limited information available did not indicate any historical significance (ACI 2007). Also, this structure was updated in 2008 during the Manatee County Historical Structures Survey Phase I (Parks and Younkin 2008) and the SHPO determined that this structure was not NRHP eligible (FMSF).

**8MA1217:** This Frame Vernacular residence located at 5909 Fort Hamer Road was constructed ca. 1951. The rectangular, one-story building has a gable roof, asbestos shingle and weatherboard siding, and a continuous concrete block foundation. Windows are a combination of eight- and 12-light metal casement, 2/2 metal single-hung sash, and jalousie windows. A porch with a shed roof is situated on the east elevation. The building has been altered with the replacement of some original windows and a carport addition ca. 1970. This Frame Vernacular building is typical of post World War II architecture found throughout the area. Available information did not indicate any historical significance (ACI 2007). Also, this structure was updated in 2008 during the Manatee County Historical Structures Survey Phase I (Parks and Younkin 2008) and the SHPO determined that this structure was not NRHP eligible (FMSF).

**8MA1218:** This one-and-one-half-story residence was constructed ca. 1924 in the Frame Vernacular style at 5925 Fort Hamer Road and originally recorded in 2007 (ACI 2007). However, by 2008, this structure had been demolished (Parks and Younkin 2008).

**8MA1220:** This Frame Vernacular one-story residence located at 12116 60th Street East was constructed ca. 1940. This rectangular building has asbestos shingle and plywood siding, a continuous concrete block foundation, a gable roof, and a brick chimney located on the exterior west wall. Windows are a combination of 1/1 metal single-hung sash, 6/6 metal single-hung sash, two-light metal awning, and four-light metal casement. A porch with a gable roof is situated on the south elevation. Alterations include the replacement of original siding and porch and a carport addition on the east ca. 1960. Subsequently the carport was enclosed ca. 1970, and a new carport was built on the northeast and windows were replaced ca. 1980. Additionally, limited research did not show any significant historical associations (ACI 2007). Also, this structure was updated in 2008 during the Manatee County Historical Structures Survey Phase I (Parks and Younkin 2008) and the SHPO determined that this structure was not NRHP eligible (FMSF).

**8MA1222:** The rectangular one-story residence located at 6104 Fort Hamer Road was constructed ca. 1950. The Frame Vernacular building is characterized by a continuous concrete block foundation, metal siding, a gable and shed roof, and two- and three-light metal awning and 2/2 metal single-hung sash windows. Around 1965 the original siding was covered with metal siding and the original windows were replaced. A ca. 1990 barn is situated northeast of the residence, and two ca. 1990 shed are located east of the residence. Limited research did not suggest that this residence possesses any historical significance. Furthermore, this building is typical of post World War II Frame Vernacular residences found throughout Florida (ACI 2007). Also, this structure was updated in 2008 during the Manatee County Historical Structures Survey Phase I (Parks and Younkin 2008) and the SHPO determined that this structure was not NRHP eligible (FMSF).

**8MA1223:** This one-story rectangular building, constructed ca. 1950 at 6108 Fort Hamer Road, has a concrete block pier foundation with brick infill, a gable roof, and weatherboard siding. Windows are 1/1 metal single-hung sash, 2/2 metal single-hung sash, four-light metal awning, and 1/1 wood double-hung sash flanking a one-light picture window. A porch with a flat roof is situated on the east elevation, and a porch with a shed roof is on the north elevation. Most of the original windows were replaced ca. 1970 and again ca. 1980; a porch was added on the east elevation ca. 1980. Available data did not indicate any historical significance. Furthermore, this modest residence is a typical example of Frame Vernacular residential construction found throughout the surrounding area (ACI 2007). Also, this structure was updated in 2008 during the Manatee County Historical Structures Survey Phase I (Parks and Younkin 2008) and the SHPO determined that this structure was not NRHP eligible (FMSF).

**8MA1224:** Constructed ca. 1940, this rectangular, one-story Frame Vernacular residence is located at 6112 Fort Hamer Road. Although the gable roof and concrete pier foundation indicate that this building was originally a Bungalow, alterations such as the application of plywood over original siding, the replacement of original windows with 1/1 metal single-hung sash and 2/2 metal single-hung sash, and the enclosure of the porch ca. 1980 have negatively impacted the integrity of this residence. Given the extent of the non-historic and non-sympathetic alterations to this residence, in combination with its lack of historical significance as evidenced in the available data, 8MA1224 does not appear eligible for listing in the NRHP (ACI 2007). Also, this structure was updated in 2008 during the Manatee County Historical Structures Survey Phase I (Parks and Younkin 2008) and the SHPO determined that this structure was not NRHP eligible (FMSF).

**8MA1225:** The Frame Vernacular residence located at 6204 Fort Hamer Road was constructed ca. 1950. The irregularly-shaped, one-story building has a concrete block pier foundation, metal and plywood siding, a gable roof, and 1/1 wood double-hung sash and jalousie windows. A porch with a shed roof is situated on the south elevation. Original siding was covered with metal siding and a room was added on the west elevation ca. 1955 and a porch was added on the south elevation ca. 1970. This modest residence is a typical example of Frame Vernacular residential construction found throughout Manatee County. In addition, non-historic alterations have diminished this building's architectural integrity. As available data did not demonstrate any historical significance, 8MA1225 does not appear NRHP eligible (ACI 2007). Also, this structure was updated in 2008 during the Manatee County Historical Structures Survey Phase I (Parks and Younkin 2008) and the SHPO determined that this structure was not NRHP eligible (FMSF).

**8MA1226:** This one-story rectangular residence, located at 12129 US 301, was constructed ca. 1950 in the Ranch style. This masonry building is surfaced with stucco, has a continuous concrete block foundation, a hip roof and two interior masonry chimneys. Windows are a combination of nine-light and 12-light metal casement windows and a three light fixed metal picture window. Notable features include brick planters and accents, and an inset porch situated in the northwest corner of the building. Alterations include the replacement of some windows ca. 1985. A ca. 1980 combination shed and carport is situated northeast of the residence. This residence is typical of post World War II residential architecture found throughout the region. In addition, limited research did not reveal any historical significance. Thus, 8MA1226 does not appear NRHP eligible (ACI 2007). Also, this structure was updated in 2008 during the Manatee County Historical Structures Survey Phase I (Parks and Younkin 2008) and the SHPO determined that this structure was not NRHP eligible (FMSF).

**8MA1472:** The Palmetto Pines Golf Course Resource Group is a 217-acre golf course complex at 14355 Golf Course Road in Manatee County. The resource group includes five individual resources, two of which are contributing, and three of which are non-contributing. The two contributing resources are the Clubhouse (8MA1474), which dates to ca. 1956, and the original 40-acre nine-hole golf course, known as the "White Course," which dates to ca. 1956, and was constructed by Floyd Myers (Bates 2006a; Bates 2006b). Mr. Myers was a "snow bird" from Akron, Ohio who owned a farm and a car dealership in the area. He constructed the "White Course" as a private course for use by himself and invited guests. Currently, Golf Course Road passes through the resource group. Per telephone conversation with the FMSF office on September 27, 2006, this course was not given a separate resource number. The Club House is located to the north of the road and the "White Course" is to the south of the road. However, neither are situated within the historical APE. They lie approximately 100 ft outside of the APE. The three non-contributing resources are nine hole courses: "Blue Course," the "Orange Course," and the "Red Course," all of which date to the mid-1960s. Golf Course Road, which was once a dirt road has retained its name. In summary, the White Course, built in 1956, was not the first golf course in Manatee County (the Bradenton Country Club, for example, came at least 30 years prior to Palmetto Pines). Furthermore, non-historic golf course additions (Blue, Orange, and Red courses) have compromised its integrity. Therefore, 8MA1472 is not considered eligible for listing in the NRHP (ACI 2007).

**8MA1474:** This Masonry Vernacular style structure was constructed ca. 1956 at 14355 Golf Course Road. Its concrete block walls are partially faced with brick veneer and plywood. It rests on a continuous foundation, also of concrete block, and is topped partially by a hip and shed roof, clad with composition shingle, and partially by a flat roof. A brick chimney is located within the north slope of the hip roof. Original windows consist of four-light casement, three-light awning, one-light fixed, and eight-light fixed flanked by four-light casements. An ca. 1975 addition to the east contains single hung sash windows. An open porch on the south elevation provides access to the main entrance, a metal swing door with a one-light over one-light single hung sash window. Exterior ornament consists of projecting window sills and rounded building corners. There is an attached car shed to the north, a metal shed to the east, and two metal and two wood sheds to the north. This is a typical example of the Masonry Vernacular style found throughout Manatee County, and limited research revealed no significant historical associations. Therefore, 8MA1474 does not appear eligible for listing in the NRHP (ACI 2007).

8MA1475: This two-story Masonry Vernacular style structure was constructed ca. 1950 at 15450 Golf Course Road. Its concrete block walls, faced with clapboard on the second story, rest on a continuous foundation, also of concrete block. It is topped by a gable roof, clad with composition shingle, and there are brick chimneys located within the north slope of the roof. Original windows consist of three- and four-light awning. There are also some two-light over two-light single hung sash (ca. 1970) and one-light over one-light single hung sash (ca. 1985) replacement windows. An incised porch on the south elevation provides access to the main entrance, a six-panel, wood swing door. Exterior ornament consists of projecting window sills and stationary wood shutters on some south elevation windows. There is three-car garage to the north and a shed to the west. This is a typical example of the Masonry Vernacular style found throughout Manatee County, and limited research revealed no significant historical associations. Therefore, 8MA1475 does not appear eligible for listing in the NRHP (ACI 2007).

**8MA1476:** This Frame Vernacular style structure was constructed ca. 1945 at 3250 Rye Road. Its wood frame walls are faced with vinyl siding (ca. 1985). It rests on a pier foundation of poured concrete, and is topped by a cross-gable roof, clad with composition shingle, with shed and flat roof extensions. The main entrance, a nine-light, three-panel wood swing door, is on the

west elevation and is accessed by an open porch. Original windows consist of one-light over one-light double hung sash. Replacement windows consist of three-light awning (ca. 1955) and two-light over two-light single hung sash (ca. 1975). An ca. 1985 addition to the east contains single hung sash windows. Exterior ornament consists of gable vents, cornerboards, and awnings over some windows. There is an shed and a coop to the east. This is a typical example of the Frame Vernacular style found throughout Manatee County, and limited research revealed no significant historical associations. Furthermore, additions and alterations have compromised its historic integrity. Therefore, 8MA1476 does not appear eligible for listing in the NRHP (ACI 2007).

8MA1477: When FDOT bridge number 134022 was recorded in 2006 it was described as an example of a typical beam/girder bridge found in Manatee County. It was constructed over the Manatee River ca. 1950 with an overall span of approximately 100'-6 ½," running north to south, while its overall width is approximately 21'- 6." It consisted of an approach span, at 10'-8," and a main span of 89'-10½." It was supported by seven concrete bent piers, each with four piles. The superstructure of the bridge contained low concrete wall on either side, supporting a steel guardrail on steel posts (unknown date). The bridge, 8MA1477, was considered typical of bridge construction found in Manatee County, and research did not uncover any significant historical associations. Therefore, it was not considered eligible for listing in the NRHP (ACI 2007; Jackson 1992). However, since the 2007 survey, the bridge was replaced in 2008; its new number is 134114. The FMSF form for the historic bridge is included in Appendix B.

8MA1524: Although recently recorded as a Frame Vernacular style residence during the Manatee County Historical Structures Survey Phase I (Parks and Younkin 2008), this structure was built ca. 1940 at 12125 US 301 North in the Commercial style. It has masonry walls that are clad with a combination of stucco and aluminum siding, and a flat, built-up roof. The main entrance is located on the west elevation and consists of a nine-light, two-panel wood swing door. Windows consist of two-over-two single hung sash and jalousie. Exterior ornamentation includes projecting window sills, a cloth awning over the main entrance, and a flower box under the western window. An addition and an open porch were constructed to the east at an unknown date. A small shed also sits to the east. This structure is a typical example of a Commercial style building found throughout Manatee County, and research did not indicate any significant historical associations. As a result, 8MA1524 does not appear to be eligible for listing in the NRHP (ACI 2007; Parks and Younkin 2008).

## 5.3 Conclusions

Based on background research, historical documentation, and field survey of the APE, there are no terrestrial archaeological or historical resources listed, determined eligible or potentially eligible for listing in the NRHP in either the Fort Hamer Bridge APE or the Rye Road APE.

#### 6.0 REFERENCES CITED

Almy, Marion M., Elizabeth A. Horvath and Joan Deming

1984 A Cultural Resources Survey of the U.S. Home Corporation Property (Northwood DRI) in Pasco County, Florida. Manuscript on file, ACI, Sarasota.

# Anonymous

n.d. Recollections of a Rural School Teacher. Manuscript on file, Manatee County Central Library, Eaton Room, Bradenton.

### Archaeological Consultants, Inc. (ACI)

- 1990a Cultural Resources Survey 8.3 Miles of US 301 in Manatee County, Florida. November. Manuscript on file, ACI, Sarasota.
- 1990b A Cultural Resources Survey of a Segment of State Road 64 in Manatee County, Florida. Manuscript on file, ACI, Sarasota.
- 2000 A Cultural Resources Assessment Survey State Road 64 from East of I-75 to Lorraine Road, Manatee County, Florida. Manuscript on file, ACI, Sarasota.
- 2001a A Cultural Resources Assessment Survey Upper Manatee River Road PD&E Study S.R. 64 to U.S. 301, Manatee County, Florida. Manuscript on file, ACI, Sarasota.
- 2001b A Cultural Resources Assessment Survey River Chase Subdivision, Manatee County, Florida. ACI, Sarasota.
- 2002a A Cultural Resources Assessment Survey Foxbrook, Phase III, Manatee County, Florida. Manuscript on file, ACI, Sarasota.
- 2002b A Cultural Resources Assessment Survey Country Meadows, Manatee County, Florida. Manuscript on file, ACI, Sarasota.
- 2003a Cultural Resource Assessment Survey Rye Wilderness Estates, Florida. Manuscript on file, ACI, Sarasota.
- 2003b Archaeological Monitoring of Four Culverts at Gamble Creek/Twin Rivers Property, Florida. Letter report on file, ACI, Sarasota.
- 2004 Cultural Resource Assessment Survey Chlesea Oaks, Phase II and III, Manatee County, Florida. Manuscript on file, ACI, Sarasota.
- 2005a Upper Manatee River Road PD&E Study, SR 64 to US 301, Manatee County, Florida. Manuscript on file, ACI, Sarasota.
- 2005b Cultural Resource Assessment Survey Raven Crest, Manatee County, Florida. Manuscript on file, ACI, Sarasota.
- 2006a A Cultural Resource Assessment Survey US 301 (SR 43)/Fort Hamer Road Intersection Safety Improvement Project Development and Environmental (PD&E) Study, Manatee County, Florida. Manuscript on file, ACI, Sarasota.
- 2006b Cultural Resource Assessment Woodbridge Property, Florida. Manuscript on file, ACI, Sarasota.
- Draft Cultural Resource Assessment Survey Upper Manatee River Road PD&E Study S.R. 64 to U.S. 301, Manatee County, Florida (Revised August 2001, January 2005, January 2007). Manuscript on file, ACI, Sarasota.
- A Cultural Resource Assessment Survey US 301 (SR 43) from Erie Road to CR 675 Manatee County, Florida. Manuscript on file, ACI, Sarasota.
- 2010a A Cultural Resource Assessment Survey, Manatee County Intersection Improvements at US 301 (SR 45) and Fort Hamer Road, Manatee County, Florida. Manuscript on file, ACI, Sarasota.
- 2010b A Cultural Resource Assessment Survey Design of Bridge over Manatee River at Fort Hamer Road, Manatee County, Florida. Manuscript on file, ACI, Sarasota.

## Austin, Robert J. and Howard F. Hansen

1991 Cultural Resource Assessment of the Heartland Development Property, Florida. Manuscript on file, Janus Research, Tampa.

# Bache, A.D., Superintendent

1848-1856 U.S. Coast Survey, Sketch F, Showing the Progress of the Survey in Section VI, with a General Reconnaissance of the Coast of Florida. On File, Ah-Tah-Ti-Ki Museum Archives, Clewiston.

## Baugher-Perlin, Sherene

Analyzing Glass Bottles for Chronology, Function, and Trade Networks. In *Archaeology of Urban America: The Search for Pattern and Process*. Edited by Roy S. Dickens, pp. 259-290. Academic Press, New York.

### Belknap, William W., Secretary of War

Letter to the Secretary of the Interior, February 26. Letters Received, Register of Letters Received and Letters Sent by Headquarters, Department of Florida. National Archives, Washington D.C., Record Group 393, Microfilm 3, 5, and 7. Microfilm on File, Department of State, State Library of Florida, Florida Room,

### Bradbury, Alford G. and E. Story Hallock

1962 A Chronology of Florida Post Offices. Florida Federation of Stamp Clubs.

# Brown, Canter, Jr.

1991 Florida's Peace River Frontier. University of Central Florida Press, Orlando.

# Brown, Orlando, Commissioner of Indian Affairs

- 1849 Letter to Captain John C. Casey, December 17 and 28. Records of the Office of Indian Affairs. National Archives, Washington D.C., Record Group 75, Microfilm No. 21, Roll 42, Letters Sent by the Office of Indian Affairs 1824-1881: April 1, 1849-January 31, 1850.
- 1850 Letter to Captain John C. Casey, February 8. Records of the Office of Indian Affairs. National Archives, Washington D.C., Record Group 75, Microfilm Number 21, Roll 43, Letters Sent by the Office of Indian Affairs 1824-1881: February 1-October 31, 1850.

# Bullen, Ripley P.

- 1952 Eleven Archaeological Sites in Hillsborough County, Florida. *Report of Investigations*, Number 8, Florida Geological Survey, Tallahassee.
- 1959 The Transitional Period of Florida. *Southeastern Archaeological Conference Newsletter*, Number 6, pp. 43-53.
- Florida's Prehistory. In *Florida from Indian Trail to Space Age*, by Charlton W. Tebeau. Southern Publishing Company, Delray Beach.
- 1975 A Guide to the Identification of Florida Projectile Points (Revised Edition). Kendall Books, Gainesville.

# Bullen, Ripley P., Walter Askew, Lee M. Feder, and Richard L. McDonnell

1978 The Canton Street Site, St. Petersburg, Florida. *Florida Anthropological Society Publications*, Number 9.

# Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office

1855 Land Grant to William B. Hooker from the U.S. General Land Office, Certificate No. 808, May 1.

# Burger, B.W.

Cultural Resource Management in Manatee County, Florida: The Prehistoric Resources Base. M.A. Thesis, Department of Anthropology, University of South Florida, Tampa.

# Burnworth, Ralph W.

n.d. Catalog of Rye Bridge Mound Artifacts. Manuscript on file, South Florida Museum, Bradenton.

## Carlson, Charlie

2003 Captain Daniel Darwin Hawkins by Charles E. Hawkins. Transcribed and edited from original version. www.darrensplace.com/hawkins\_full.htm. Accessed on February 25, 2004.

# Carmack, Sharon DeBartolo

2001 Your Guide to Cemetery Research. Betterway Books, Cincinnati.

# Childs, Thomas, Battalion Brigadier General

Letter to E.J. Steptoe, Lieutenant Colonel, 3<sup>rd</sup> Artillery, Fort Hamer, November 19. Letters Sent, Registers of Letters Received, and Letters Received by Headquarters, Troops in Florida, and Headquarters, Department of Florida 1850-1858. National Archives, Washington D.C., Record Group 393, Microfilm M1084, Roll 1. Microfilm on File, Department of State, State Library of Florida, Florida Room, Tallahassee.

# Clausen, Carl J., A.D. Cohen, Cesare Emiliani, J.A. Holman, and J. J. Stipp

1979 Little Salt Spring, Florida: A Unique Underwater Site. Science 203:609-614.

#### Cole, David

n.d. Parrish's Heritage, Our Story. Reprinted with permission from the Parrish Village News. www.northriverchurchofchrist.org. Accessed March 4, 2004.

# Covington, James W.

"Exploring the Ten Thousand Islands: 1838." *Tequesta* 18:7-13.

1961a The Armed Occupation Act of 1842. Florida Historical Quarterly 40:41-53.

1961b The Indian Scare of 1849. Tequesta 21:53-63.

1982 The Billy Bowlegs War 1855-1858: The Final Stand of The Seminoles Against the Whites. The Mickler House Publishers, St. Petersburg.

1993 The Seminoles of Florida. University Press of Florida, Gainesville.

# Cozzi, Coz

2010 Personal Communication to Lee Hutchinson, April 23.

# Daniel, Randy and Michael Wisenbaker

1987 Harney Flats: A Florida Paleo-Indian Site. Baywood Publishing Company, Inc., Farmington.

# Duval, Marcellus, Indian Subagent

1850a Letter to Orlando Brown, Commander of Indian Affairs, February 18. Letters Received by the Office of Indian Affairs, 1824-1881. National Archives, Washington D.C., Record Group 75, Microfilm Number 234, Roll 290, Florida Superintendency Emigration 1839-1853. Microfilm on File, Department of State, State Library of Florida, Florida Room, Tallahassee.

1850b Letter to Orlando Brown, Commander of Indian Affairs, March 11. Letters Received by the Office of Indian Affairs, 1824-1881. National Archives, Washington D.C., Record Group 75, Microfilm Number 234, Roll 290, Florida Superintendency Emigration 1839-1853. Microfilm on File, Department of State, State Library of Florida, Florida Room, Tallahassee.

# Dye, Dewey A. Jr.

1967 Military Construction and Operations in Manatee County – 1839 to 1955. Address to the Manatee County Historical Society, January 26. Transcript on file, Manatee County Central Library, Bradenton.

#### Estabrook, Richard

1994 A Cultural Resources Assessment Survey for Portions of the Phase I 42-Inch Transmission Main Project B407 Corridor, Manatee County, Florida. Manuscript on file, Florida Division of Historical Resources, Tallahassee.

# Everett, T.S., Lieutenant

1850 Letter to William H. French, Batallion Major, Commanding Officer at Fort Casey, November 23. Letters Sent, Registers of Letters Received, and Letters Received by Headquarters, Troops in Florida, and Headquarters, Department of Florida 1850-1858. National Archives, Washington D.C., Record Group 393, Microfilm M1084, Roll 1. Microfilm on File, Department of State, State Library of Florida, Florida Room, Tallahassee.

#### Federal Writers' Project - Work Projects Administration

1939 Florida: A Guide to the Southernmost State. Oxford University Press, New York.

#### Florida Department of Transportation (FDOT)

1999 Project Development and Environmental Manual Part 2, Chapter 12 "Archaeological and Historical Resources." Florida Department of Transportation, Tallahassee.

# Florida Division of Historical Resources (FDHR)

2003 Cultural Resource Management Standards and Operational Manual. Florida Division of Historical Resource, Tallahassee.

# Florida Master Site File (FMSF)

1998 Archaeological Site Form for Fort Hamer 8MA315. Form on File, State of Florida, Department of Environmental Protection, Florida Division of Historical Resources, Tallahassee.

n.d. Information for various sites obtained from FMSF forms located at the Florida Division of Historical Resources, Tallahassee.

# Follett, F.M. (Lieutenant, 4<sup>th</sup> Artillery)

1851 Map of the County in Vicinity of Manatee, Florida. In Memoir of Reconnaissances with Maps During the Florida Campaign, April 1854-February 1858, Volume II, page 185, Frame 293. On File, Department of State, State Library of Florida, Florida Room, Tallahassee, Microfilm M1090, Roll 1.

# Garret, Joe

1985 Letter to J.L. Harrison. On file, Manatee County Central Library, Bradenton, Vertical File: Fort Hamer.

#### Gaske, Frederick

- 2004 Cultural Resource Assessment Survey Waters Edge Development, Manatee County, Florida. September 9.
- 2005 Upper Manatee PD&E Study, Manatee County, Florida, Concurrence Letter. July 19
- 2006 US 301 (SR 43)/Fort Hamer Road Intersection Safety Improvement Project Development and Environmental (PD&E) Study, Manatee County, Florida, Concurrence Letter. August 22.
- 2008 US 301 (SR 43) from Erie Road to CR 675, Manatee County, Florida, Concurrence Letter, June 17.

# Goodyear, Albert C. and Lyman O. Warren

1972 Further Observations on the Submarine Oyster Shell Deposits of Tampa Bay. *The Florida Anthropologist* 25:52-66.

# Goodyear, Albert C., Sam B. Upchurch, Mark J. Brooks, and Nancy N. Goodyear

1983 Paleo-Indian Manifestations in the Tampa Bay Region, Florida. *The Florida Anthropologist* 36:40-66.

## Graham, Dee

1990 Fort Hamer was First Development in Parrish Area. *North River News*, November 15.

#### Grismer, Karl

1946 The Story of Sarasota. Florida Grower Press, Tampa.

#### Guthrie, Sarah M.W.

1974 Land of Promise, Land of Change: An Examination of the Population of Hillsborough County, Florida. M.A. Thesis, Emory University, Atlanta.

# Hauford, Charles, Quartermaster Agent

Letter to Major A. R. Eddig, Chief Quartermaster, October 23. Letters Received, Register of Letters Received and Letters Sent by Headquarters, Department of Florida. National Archives, Washington D.C., Record Group 393, Microfilm 3, 5, and 7. Microfilm on File, Department of State, State Library of Florida, Florida Room, Tallahassee.

# Harrison, J.L.

1972 Little Known Manatee County Sites. Meeting Address of the Manatee County Historical Society, May 17. Transcript on file, Manatee County Central Library, Bradenton.

## Ives, Lieutenant J.C.

1856 Military Map of the Peninsula of Florida South of Tampa Bay. Department of War, U.S. Army, April. On File, ACI, Sarasota.

#### Janus Research

- 1998a Cultural Resource Assessment Wading Bird Golf and Country Club, Manatee County, Florida. Manuscript on file, Janus Research, Tampa.
- 1998b Phase II Archaeological Investigation of the Fort Hamer Site (8MA315) in Manatee County, Florida. Manuscript on file, Janus Research, Tampa.
- 1999 Cultural Resource Assessment Survey for the River Wilderness Golf and Country Club Mainland Project Area in Manatee County, Florida. Manuscript on file, Janus Research, Tampa.
- 2003a Cultural Resource Assessment Survey for the Manatee River Plantation Project Site, Manatee County, Florida. Manuscript on file, Janus Research, Tampa.
- 2003b Cultural Resource Assessment Survey of the Moore's Dairy Addition to the Heritage Harbor DRI/ADA in Manatee County, Florida. Janus Research, Tampa.
- 2003c Cultural Resource Assessment Survey of the Underhill Property, Manatee County, Florida. Manuscript on file, Janus Research, Tampa.
- 2004 Cultural Resource Assessment Survey of the Gamble Creek Estates Project, Manatee County, Florida. Manuscript on file, Janus Research, Tampa.

#### Johnson and Gaines

1849 Letter to Marcellus DuVal, Indian Subagent, July. Letters Received by the Office of Indian Affairs 1824-1881. National Archives, Washington D.C., Record Group 75, Microfilm No. 234, Roll 801, Seminole Agency 1824-1876: 1846-1855.

## Jones, Olive and Catherine Sullivan

1989 The Parks Canada Glass Glossary, revised edition. National Historic Parks and Sites, Canadian Park Service, Ottawa.

#### Kammerer, Laura

2011 Personal Communication to Marion Almy and Lee Hutchinson, ACI, May 11.

#### Knetsch, Joe

- John Westcott and the Coming of the Third Seminole War: Perspectives from Within. Address of the Florida Historical Society, May 12. ACI, Sarasota.
- 1995 Colonel Sam Reid: The Founding of the Manatee Colony and Surveying the Manatee County, 1841-1847. *The Sunland Tribune*, Volume 21:29-34.
- 2003 Florida's Seminole Wars 1817-1858. Arcadia, Charleston.
- 2004 Personal Communication from Joe Knetsch, Ph.D., Department of Environmental Protection, to Sarah P. Ward, Archaeological Consultants, Inc.
- n.d. The Hardships and Inconveniences: The Manatee River Forts during the Seminole Wars. Manatee County Central Library, Bradenton.

## Lantz, Raymond C.

1994 Seminole Indians of Florida 1850-1874. Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie.

# Leffingwell, Jack B.

1988 When Steamers Plied the Manatee River. *The Bradenton Press*, October 5. On file, Manatee County Central Library, Bradenton. Vertical File: Boats and Boating.

# Lesley, Theodore

1967 The Seminole Wars in Manatee County. Meeting Address of the Manatee County Historical Society, March 23. Transcript on File, Manatee County Central Library, Eaton Florida History Room, Bradenton.

## Luer, George M. and Marion M. Almy

1981 Temple Mounds of the Tampa Bay Area. *The Florida Anthropologist* 34:127-155

1982 A Definition of the Manasota Culture. *The Florida Anthropologist* 35:34-58.

# Mahon, John K.

1967 History of the Second Seminole War. University Press of Florida, Gainesville.

# Manatee County Clerk of Circuit Court

1857 Deed from William B. and Mary A. Hooker to Benjamin J. Hagler and William J. Hooker, December 28. On file, Manatee County Historical Records Library, Bradenton.

# Manasota Genealogical Society

1982 *Tombstone Inscriptions in Cemeteries of Manatee County, Florida 1850-1980.* Manasota Genealogical Society.

# Manatee County General Highway Map

1989 State Topographic Office, Tallahassee.

#### Manatee Valley Land and Development Company

1913 "Manatee River Park." Des Moines.

# Matthews, Janet Snyder

1983 Edge of Wilderness: A Settlement History of Manatee River and Sarasota Bay 1528-1885. Caprine Press, Tulsa.

SHPO Concurrence Letter, CRAS Upper Manatee River Road PD&E Study S.R. 64 to U.S. 301, Manatee County, Florida. DHR#2001-09120b.

# McDuffee, Lillie B.

1961 *The Lures of Manatee: A True Story of South Florida's Glamorous Past.* Second Edition. A.K. Whitaker and the Manatee County Historical Society, Bradenton.

#### McMurria, Mary

1967 The Mystery of Fort Hamer. *Bradenton Herald Sunday Magazine*, January 29. Article on File, Manatee County Central Library, Bradenton. Vertical File: Fort Hamer.

### Milanich, Jerald T.

1994 Archaeology of Precolumbian Florida. University Press of Florida, Gainesville.

## Milanich, Jerald T. and Charles Fairbanks

1980 Florida Archaeology. Academic Press, New York.

# Milliman, John D., and K.G. Emery

1968 Sea Levels During the Past 35,000 Years. *Science* 162:1121-1123.

# Missall, John and Mary Lou Missall

2004 *The Seminole Wars, America's Longest Indian Conflict.* University Press of Florida, Gainesville.

## Mitchem, Jeffrey M.

1989 Redefining Safety Harbor: Late Prehistoric/Precolumbian Archaeology in West Peninsular Florida. Ph.D. dissertation, University of Florida, Gainesville.

### Parks, John T. and Kathryn A. Younkin

2008 Manatee County Historical Structures Survey, Phase I Project, Manatee County Florida. Manuscript on file, Florida Division of Historical Resources, Tallahassee.

#### Peas Creek and Manatee River to Charlotte Harbor

1856 A Map Entitled Peas Creek and Manatee River to Charlotte Harbor. In Memoir of Reconnaissance with Maps During the Florida Campaign, April 1854-February 1858, Volume II, page 86, Frame 151. Microfilm copy on file, USF Library, Tampa.

## Peninsular Telephone Company

1947 Bradenton and Palmetto, Florida Telephone Directory. January. Manatee County Central Library, Bradenton.

#### Percy, George W.

1991 Letter to Mr. J.R. Skinner, Federal Highway Administration, January 11.

1998 Cultural Resource Assessment Review Request regarding *Phase II Archaeological Investigations of the Fort Hamer Site (8MA315) in Manatee County, Florida*, May 1. Letter on File, FDHR, Tallahassee.

# Pettingill, Jr., George W.

1952 The Story of Florida Railroads, 1834-1903. Boston.

### Piper Archaeology/Janus Research

An Archaeological Resource Inventory and Archaeological Site Predictive Model for Manatee County, Florida. Manuscript on file, Janus Research, Tampa.

#### Polk, R.L.

1954 Polk's Bradenton and Palmetto City Directory. R.L. Polk & Company, Richmond.

# Polak, Michael

2002 Antique Trader Bottles Identification and Price Guide, fourth edition. Krause Publications, Iola.

Porter, Kenneth W.

1996 The Black Seminoles. University Press of Florida, Gainesville.

Ross, Captain R.H., Captain Joseph Roberts, and Captain Lieutenant Colonel E.J. Steptoe

Post Returns and Abandoned Post Materials, Fort Hamer. December 1849-April 1850, June 1850, and October 1850. National Archives, Washington D.C., Record Group 49. Microfilm on file, Department of State, State Library of Florida, Florida Room, Tallahassee.

Scupholm, Carrie

1997 "The Tamiami Trail: Connecting the East and West Coasts of the Sunshine State." *Society for Commercial Archeology Journal*. Fall.

Ste. Claire, Dana, Robert J. Austin, Janice R. Ballo, and Jacquelyn G. Piper

1985 Cultural Resource Assessment Survey of the Proposed Saddlebrook Village Development Site, Pasco County, Florida. Manuscript on file, Janus Research, Tampa.

Seminole Tribe of Florida

History: No Surrender! Seminole Tribe of Florida, Hollywood. Available online at www.seminoletribe.com, accessed 15 December 2004.

Sheppard, William L., Margot Moore, Phillip A. Werndli, Mary McCahon, and Marion Almy n.d. A Historical, Architectural, and Archaeological Survey of the City of Bradenton, Florida. Prepared for the City of Bradenton.

Shofner, Jerrell H.

1995 History of Brevard County, Volume 1. Brevard County Historical Commission, Stuart

Stanton, Curtis Harrey

1972 Early River Boats Along the Manatee. *Bradenton Herald Press*, Magazine, July 9.

State of Florida, Department of Natural Resources, Division of State Lands, Land Records and Title Section

1843 Field Notes. Volumes 76 and 77.

1846a Field Notes. Volume 82.

1846b Plat. Township 34 South, Range 19 East.

1846c Plat. Township 35 South, Range 19 East.

n.d. Tract Book. Volume 16.

Steele, Willard

2004 Personal Communication from Willard Steele, Tribal Historic Preservation Officer for the Seminole Tribe of Florida, to Sarah P. Ward, Archaeological Consultants, Inc., June 28.

Stewart, Louise

1964 "Little Remains of Rye, Once a Riverboat Town." Bradenton Herald, December 27.

## Tebeau, Charlton W.

1966 Florida's Last Frontier: The History of Collier County. University of Miami Press, Coral Gables.

1971 A History of Florida. University of Miami Press, Coral Gables.

# Twiggs, General D.C.

1850 Letter to George W. Crawford, Secretary of War, April 15. Letters Received by the Office of Indian Affairs 1824-1881. National Archives, Washington D.C., Record Group 75, Microfilm No. 234, Roll 807, Seminole Agency Emigration 1827-1859: 1848-1859.

# United States Army Corps of Engineers (USACE)

1996 Manatee River, Florida: Condition of Improvement, 30 September 1996. www.saj.usace.army.mil/digitalproject/dpn/sajn 030.htm.

#### U.S. Census Bureau

2010 Manatee County Quick Facts: http://quickfacts.census.gov/qfd/states/12/12081.html.

## **United States Congress**

- 1848 Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, U.S. Senate Executive Document No. 49. 30<sup>th</sup> Congress, 1<sup>st</sup> Session, Washington D.C., April 28. On File, Ah-Tah-Ti-Ki Museum Archives, Clewiston.
- 1850 Message from the President of the United States, U.S. Senate Executive Document: No. 49. 31<sup>st</sup> Congress, 1<sup>st</sup> Session, Washington D.C., printed on May 23. On File, State of Florida, Division of Historical Resources, Florida State Library, Florida Room, Tallahassee.

#### United States Department of Agriculture

- 1958 *Soil Survey of Manatee County.* U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- 1983 *Soil Survey of Manatee County.* U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

## United States Geological Survey (USGS)

- 1972 Rye, Fla., Photorevised 1979.
- 1973a Lorraine, Fla. Photorevised 1987.
- 1973b Parrish, Fla. Photorevised 1987.

# United States War Department

1844 *Indians Remaining in Florida*, &c., *Document: No. 253*. U.S. House of Representatives, 1<sup>st</sup> Session, Washington D.C., May 9. On File, State of Florida, Division of Historical Resources, Florida State Library, Florida Room, Tallahassee.

## **URS** Corporation

- 2010 Electronic Mail Communication from URS to ACI, August.
- 2011 Electronic Mail Communication from URS to ACI, May.

#### Vernon, R.O. and H.S. Puri

1964 Geologic Map of Florida. U.S. Geological Survey Map Series Number 18. Florida Board of Conservation, Division of Geology, Tallahassee.

#### Warner, Joe

1980 Biscuits and Taters. Great Outdoors Publishing, St. Petersburg.

#### Warner, Joe and Libby Warner

1986 *The Singing River*. Bradenton.

1988 Interview With Louise Lundy Simmons. Transcript on file, Manatee County Central Library, Bradenton.

#### Wharton, Barry R.

1984 Archaeological Resources of the Upper Hillsborough Flood Detention Area, Pasco and Polk Counties, Florida. Southwest Florida Water Management District, Brooksville.

#### Willey, Gordon R.

1949 Archaeology of the Florida Gulf Coast. *Smithsonian Institution Miscellaneous Collections*, Volume 113, Washington, D.C.

#### WilsonMiller

2004 Waters Edge Project Aerial with Cemetery and Legal Description. Aerial on file, Archaeological Consultants, Inc., Sarasota.

#### Youngblood, Page

n.d. Interview by Joe and Libby Warner; Transcript by Libby Warner. Manatee County Historical Society. Manatee County Central Library, Bradenton.

**APPENDIX A: Fort Hamer ROAD APE This Appendix contains an updated FMSF form** 

#### Page 1

☐ Original ☐ Update



# ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE FORM FLORIDA MASTER SITE FILE

Version 4.0 1/07

Site #8 MA3	315	
Field Date 4	/ 22 / 10	
Form Date 5	/ 24 / 10	
Recorder #		

\					11000	order #
·		Consult Guide	to Archaeological Site Forn	n for detailed instruction	ns.	
e V Fort	Hamer		· ·			(DUD 1)
Site Name(s) Fort	C Design of Brid	go Over Mon	otoo Divor of Fort	Hamar Dand	Multiple Listi	ng (DHR only)
						HR only)
Ownership: □private-	profit <b>☑</b> private-nonprofit	□private-individual	□private-nonspecific □	Icity □county □state	e □federal □Native An	nerican □foreign □unknown
		LO	OCATION & M	IAPPING		
USGS 7.5 Map Nam	e & Date Parrish 19	73		Plat or Other Map	l	
City/Town (within 3 mile	es) Bradenton	l	n City Limits? □yes	□no ☑unknown	County Manatee	
Township 34S	Range 19E Sec	ction 17	1/4 section: IZINW F	ISW IISE IIN	F Olrregular-name	•
Landgrant		0011	Tax Par	rel#	L Linogalai namo	
IITM Coordinates: 7	one D16 2117 F	asting 358900	) Northing	3044380	<u> </u>	
Other Coordinates:	χ·	V·	o Noruning _	ate System & Datu	ım	
Address / Vicinity / R	Route to 25 mile N	' JE of Unner N	Manatee River Ro	ad on south ha	nk of Manatee Ri	ver, .50 mile south
of Fort Hamer R	s way				iik oi ivialiatee iki	ver, .50 mme south
	t (e.g., park)					
Maine of Lubile Trac	it (e.g., park)					
		TYPE	OF SITE (chec	k all that app <u>ly</u> )		
	SETTING *			TURES OR FEAT		FUNCTION *
∠ Land (terrestrial)	☐ Wetland (pa			<b>☑</b> fort	☐ road segment	□ campsite
☐ Lake/Pond (lacustrine)	•		0	☐ midden	☐ shell midden	□ extractive site
☐ River/Stream/Creek (ri☐ Tidal (estuarine)	rverine) ☐ usualiy ☐ Cave/Sink (s	,		☐ mill ☐ mission	☐ shell mound ☐ shipwreck	☐ habitation (prehistoric) ☐ homestead (historic)
☐ Saltwater ( <i>marine</i> )	□ terrestri	, ,			☐ subsurface features	☐ farmstead
	☐ aquatic			□ plantation	□ surface scatter	☐ village (prehistoric)
П ОИ			☐ earthworks	☐ platform mound	□ well	town (historic)
☐ Other settings, structui	res, features or functions _					☐ quarry
		CULTUR	E PERIODS (d	check all that ap	ply)	
ABORIGINAL *	☐ Englewood	☐ Manasota	☐ St. Johns (nonspe	•	reek (nonspecific)	NON-ABORIGINAL *
□ Alachua	☐ Fort Walton	☐ Mississippian	☐ St. Johns I	☐ Swift Cı		☐ First Spanish 1513-99
		☐ Mount Taylor	Ct Johns II	☐ Swift Ci	reek, Late	☐ First Spanish 1600-99
☐ Archaic (nonspecific)	☐ Glades (nonspecific)	•	☐ St. Johns II		anal	T First Charles 1700 1762
☐ Archaic, Early	☐ Glades Ì	☐ Norwood Î	☐ Santa Rosa	□ Transiti		☐ First Spanish 1700-1763
, , ,	` ' '	•		☐ Transiti Creek ☐ Weeder	n Island (nonspecific)	☐ First Spanish 1700-1763 ☐ First Spanish (nonspecific) ☐ British 1763-1783
☐ Archaic, Early ☐ Archaic, Middle ☐ Archaic, Late ☐ Belle Glade	☐ Glades I ☐ Glades II ☐ Glades III ☐ Hickory Pond	☐ Norwood ☐ Orange ☐ Paleoindian ☐ Pensacola	☐ Santa Rosa ☐ Santa Rosa-Swift (☐ Seminole (nonspecies Colonization)	☐ Transiti Creek ☐ Weeder cific) ☐ Weeder ation ☐ Weeder	n Island (nonspecific) n Island I n Island II	☐ First Spanish (nonspecific) ☐ British 1763-1783 ☐ Second Spanish 1783-1821
☐ Archaic, Early ☐ Archaic, Middle ☐ Archaic, Late ☐ Belle Glade ☐ Cades Pond	☐ Glades I ☐ Glades II ☐ Glades III ☐ Hickory Pond ☐ Leon-Jefferson	<ul><li>□ Norwood</li><li>□ Orange</li><li>□ Paleoindian</li><li>□ Pensacola</li><li>□ Perico Island</li></ul>	☐ Santa Rosa ☐ Santa Rosa-Swift (☐ Seminole (nonsperior Seminole: Colonizador) ☐ Seminole: 1st War	☐ Transiti Creek ☐ Weeder cific) ☐ Weeder ation ☐ Weeder To 2nd ☐ Prehistor	n Island (nonspecific) n Island I n Island II oric (nonspecific)	☐ First Spanish (nonspecific) ☐ British 1763-1783 ☐ Second Spanish 1783-1821 ☐ American Territorial 1821-45
☐ Archaic, Early ☐ Archaic, Middle ☐ Archaic, Late ☐ Belle Glade ☐ Cades Pond ☐ Caloosahatchee	☐ Glades I ☐ Glades II ☐ Glades III ☐ Hickory Pond ☐ Leon-Jefferson ☐ Malabar I	□ Norwood □ Orange □ Paleoindian □ Pensacola □ Perico Island □ Safety Harbor	☐ Santa Rosa ☐ Santa Rosa-Swift (☐ Seminole (nonsperior Seminole: Colonizador Seminole: 1st War ☐ Seminole: 2nd War	☐ Transiti Creek ☐ Weeder cific) ☐ Weeder ation ☐ Weeder To 2nd ☐ Prehistor r To 3rd ☐ Prehistor	n Island (nonspecific) n Island I n Island II oric (nonspecific) oric non-ceramic	☐ First Spanish (nonspecific) ☐ British 1763-1783 ☐ Second Spanish 1783-1821 ☐ American Territorial 1821-45 ☐ American Civil War 1861-65
☐ Archaic, Early ☐ Archaic, Middle ☐ Archaic, Late ☐ Belle Glade ☐ Cades Pond	☐ Glades I ☐ Glades II ☐ Glades III ☐ Hickory Pond ☐ Leon-Jefferson	<ul><li>□ Norwood</li><li>□ Orange</li><li>□ Paleoindian</li><li>□ Pensacola</li><li>□ Perico Island</li></ul>	☐ Santa Rosa ☐ Santa Rosa-Swift (☐ Seminole (nonsperior Seminole: Colonizador) ☐ Seminole: 1st War	☐ Transiti Creek ☐ Weeder cific) ☐ Weeder ation ☐ Weeder To 2nd ☐ Prehistor r To 3rd ☐ Prehistor	n Island (nonspecific) n Island I n Island II oric (nonspecific)	☐ First Spanish (nonspecific) ☐ British 1763-1783 ☐ Second Spanish 1783-1821 ☐ American Territorial 1821-45 ☐ American Civil War 1861-65 ☑ American 19th Century
☐ Archaic, Early ☐ Archaic, Middle ☐ Archaic, Late ☐ Belle Glade ☐ Cades Pond ☐ Caloosahatchee ☐ Deptford	☐ Glades I ☐ Glades II ☐ Glades III ☐ Hickory Pond ☐ Leon-Jefferson ☐ Malabar I	□ Norwood □ Orange □ Paleoindian □ Pensacola □ Perico Island □ Safety Harbor □ St. Augustine	□ Santa Rosa □ Santa Rosa-Swift (□ Seminole (nonspecture of Seminole: Colonization of Seminole: 1st Ware of Seminole: 2nd Ware of Seminole: 3rd Ware of S	☐ Transiti Creek ☐ Weeder cific) ☐ Weeder ation ☐ Weeder To 2nd ☐ Prehistor r To 3rd ☐ Prehistor * & After ☐ Prehistor	n Island (nonspecific) n Island I n Island II oric (nonspecific) oric non-ceramic	☐ First Spanish (nonspecific) ☐ British 1763-1783 ☐ Second Spanish 1783-1821 ☐ American Territorial 1821-45 ☐ American Civil War 1861-65
☐ Archaic, Early ☐ Archaic, Middle ☐ Archaic, Late ☐ Belle Glade ☐ Cades Pond ☐ Caloosahatchee ☐ Deptford	☐ Glades I ☐ Glades II ☐ Glades III ☐ Hickory Pond ☐ Leon-Jefferson ☐ Malabar I ☐ Malabar II	□ Norwood □ Orange □ Paleoindian □ Pensacola □ Perico Island □ Safety Harbor □ St. Augustine	□ Santa Rosa □ Santa Rosa-Swift (□ Seminole (nonspecture of Seminole: Colonization of Seminole: 1st Ware of Seminole: 2nd Ware of Seminole: 3rd Ware of S	☐ Transiti Creek ☐ Weeder cific) ☐ Weeder ation ☐ Weeder To 2nd ☐ Prehistor r To 3rd ☐ Prehistor * & After ☐ Prehistor	n Island (nonspecific) n Island I n Island II oric (nonspecific) oric non-ceramic	☐ First Spanish (nonspecific) ☐ British 1763-1783 ☐ Second Spanish 1783-1821 ☐ American Territorial 1821-45 ☐ American Civil War 1861-65 ☑ American 19th Century ☐ American 20th Century
☐ Archaic, Early ☐ Archaic, Middle ☐ Archaic, Late ☐ Belle Glade ☐ Cades Pond ☐ Caloosahatchee ☐ Deptford ☐ Other (List less common	☐ Glades I ☐ Glades II ☐ Glades III ☐ Hickory Pond ☐ Leon-Jefferson ☐ Malabar I ☐ Malabar II	□ Norwood □ Orange □ Paleoindian □ Pensacola □ Perico Island □ Safety Harbor □ St. Augustine hases. For historic	□ Santa Rosa □ Santa Rosa-Swift ( □ Seminole (nonspecture) □ Seminole: Colonization □ Seminole: 1st War □ Seminole: 2nd War □ Seminole: 3rd War sites, give specific dates if	Creek	n Island (nonspecific) n Island I n Island II oric (nonspecific) oric non-ceramic oric ceramic	☐ First Spanish (nonspecific) ☐ British 1763-1783 ☐ Second Spanish 1783-1821 ☐ American Territorial 1821-45 ☐ American Civil War 1861-65 ☑ American 19th Century ☐ American 20th Century ☐ American (nonspecific) ☐ African-American
☐ Archaic, Early ☐ Archaic, Middle ☐ Archaic, Late ☐ Belle Glade ☐ Cades Pond ☐ Caloosahatchee ☐ Deptford ☐ Other (List less common	☐ Glades I ☐ Glades II ☐ Glades III ☐ Hickory Pond ☐ Leon-Jefferson ☐ Malabar I ☐ Malabar II on phases or specific sub-p	□ Norwood □ Orange □ Paleoindian □ Pensacola □ Perico Island □ Safety Harbor □ St. Augustine hases. For historic	□ Santa Rosa □ Santa Rosa-Swift ( □ Seminole (nonspecial Seminole: Colonization Seminole: 1st War □ Seminole: 2nd War □ Seminole: 3rd War □ Semin	☐ Transiti Creek ☐ Weeder cific) ☐ Weeder ation ☐ Weeder To 2nd ☐ Prehiste r To 3rd ☐ Prehiste * & After ☐ Prehiste known.) ☐ Scriptions not listed	n Island (nonspecific) n Island I n Island II oric (nonspecific) oric non-ceramic oric ceramic d above (data are cod	☐ First Spanish (nonspecific) ☐ British 1763-1783 ☐ Second Spanish 1783-1821 ☐ American Territorial 1821-45 ☐ American Civil War 1861-65 ☑ American 19th Century ☐ American 20th Century ☐ American (nonspecific) ☐ African-American
☐ Archaic, Early ☐ Archaic, Middle ☐ Archaic, Late ☐ Belle Glade ☐ Cades Pond ☐ Caloosahatchee ☐ Deptford ☐ Other (List less commo	☐ Glades I ☐ Glades II ☐ Glades III ☐ Hickory Pond ☐ Leon-Jefferson ☐ Malabar I ☐ Malabar II on phases or specific sub-p	□ Norwood □ Orange □ Paleoindian □ Pensacola □ Perico Island □ Safety Harbor □ St. Augustine hases. For historic	□ Santa Rosa □ Santa Rosa-Swift ( □ Seminole (nonspecture) □ Seminole: Colonization   □ Seminole: 1st War   □ Seminole: 2nd War   □ Seminole: 3rd War   □ Seminole: 3rd War   Sites, give specific dates if	☐ Transiti Creek ☐ Weeder cific) ☐ Weeder ation ☐ Weeder To 2nd ☐ Prehiste r To 3rd ☐ Prehiste * & After ☐ Prehiste known.) ☐ Scriptions not listed	n Island (nonspecific) n Island I n Island II oric (nonspecific) oric non-ceramic oric ceramic d above (data are cod	☐ First Spanish (nonspecific) ☐ British 1763-1783 ☐ Second Spanish 1783-1821 ☐ American Territorial 1821-45 ☐ American Civil War 1861-65 ☑ American 19th Century ☐ American 20th Century ☐ American (nonspecific) ☐ African-American
☐ Archaic, Early ☐ Archaic, Middle ☐ Archaic, Late ☐ Belle Glade ☐ Cades Pond ☐ Caloosahatchee ☐ Deptford ☐ Other (List less commo	☐ Glades I ☐ Glades II ☐ Glades III ☐ Hickory Pond ☐ Leon-Jefferson ☐ Malabar I ☐ Malabar II on phases or specific sub-p  Consult Guide to Arch  dividually for National	□ Norwood □ Orange □ Paleoindian □ Pensacola □ Perico Island □ Safety Harbor □ St. Augustine hases. For historic  □ Register of Hist	□ Santa Rosa □ Santa Rosa-Swift ( □ Seminole (nonspecial Seminole: Colonization of the colonization of th	Creek	n Island (nonspecific) n Island I n Island II oric (nonspecific) oric non-ceramic oric ceramic d above (data are cod	☐ First Spanish (nonspecific) ☐ British 1763-1783 ☐ Second Spanish 1783-1821 ☐ American Territorial 1821-45 ☐ American Civil War 1861-65 ☑ American 19th Century ☐ American 20th Century ☐ American (nonspecific) ☐ African-American
□ Archaic, Early □ Archaic, Middle □ Archaic, Middle □ Archaic, Late □ Belle Glade □ Cades Pond □ Caloosahatchee □ Deptford □ Other (List less commo	☐ Glades I ☐ Glades II ☐ Glades III ☐ Hickory Pond ☐ Leon-Jefferson ☐ Malabar I ☐ Malabar II on phases or specific sub-p  Consult Guide to Arch  dividually for National is contributor to a National	□ Norwood □ Orange □ Paleoindian □ Pensacola □ Perico Island □ Safety Harbor □ St. Augustine hases. For historic  Paeological Site  OPINION (  Register of Historial Register dispense)	□ Santa Rosa □ Santa Rosa-Swift ( □ Seminole (nonspecial Seminole: Colonization of the colonization of th	☐ Transiti Creek ☐ Weeder cific) ☐ Weeder ation ☐ Weeder To 2nd ☐ Prehiste r To 3rd ☐ Prehiste * & After ☐ Prehiste known.) ☐  Scriptions not listed  E SIGNIFICA  es ☑no ☐  Fransiti Creek ☐ Weeder Prehiste In 3rd ☐ Prehiste In	n Island (nonspecific) n Island I n Island II oric (nonspecific) oric non-ceramic oric ceramic d above (data are cod NCE  Dinsufficient information	☐ First Spanish (nonspecific) ☐ British 1763-1783 ☐ Second Spanish 1783-1821 ☐ American Territorial 1821-45 ☐ American Civil War 1861-65 ☑ American 19th Century ☐ American 20th Century ☐ American (nonspecific) ☐ African-American ded fields).
□ Archaic, Early □ Archaic, Middle □ Archaic, Middle □ Archaic, Late □ Belle Glade □ Cades Pond □ Caloosahatchee □ Deptford □ Other (List less commo	☐ Glades I ☐ Glades II ☐ Glades III ☐ Hickory Pond ☐ Leon-Jefferson ☐ Malabar I ☐ Malabar II on phases or specific sub-p  Consult Guide to Arch  dividually for National is contributor to a National	□ Norwood □ Orange □ Paleoindian □ Pensacola □ Perico Island □ Safety Harbor □ St. Augustine hases. For historic  Paeological Site  OPINION (  Register of Historial Register dispense)	□ Santa Rosa □ Santa Rosa-Swift ( □ Seminole (nonspecial Seminole: Colonization of the colonization of th	☐ Transiti Creek ☐ Weeder cific) ☐ Weeder ation ☐ Weeder To 2nd ☐ Prehiste r To 3rd ☐ Prehiste * & After ☐ Prehiste known.) ☐  Scriptions not listed  E SIGNIFICA  es ☑no ☐  Fransiti Creek ☐ Weeder Prehiste In 3rd ☐ Prehiste In	n Island (nonspecific) n Island I n Island II oric (nonspecific) oric non-ceramic oric ceramic d above (data are cod NCE  Dinsufficient information	☐ First Spanish (nonspecific) ☐ British 1763-1783 ☐ Second Spanish 1783-1821 ☐ American Territorial 1821-45 ☐ American Civil War 1861-65 ☑ American 19th Century ☐ American 20th Century ☐ American (nonspecific) ☐ African-American
□ Archaic, Early □ Archaic, Middle □ Archaic, Middle □ Archaic, Late □ Belle Glade □ Cades Pond □ Caloosahatchee □ Deptford □ Other (List less commo	☐ Glades I ☐ Glades II ☐ Glades III ☐ Hickory Pond ☐ Leon-Jefferson ☐ Malabar I ☐ Malabar II on phases or specific sub-p  Consult Guide to Arch  dividually for National is contributor to a National	□ Norwood □ Orange □ Paleoindian □ Pensacola □ Perico Island □ Safety Harbor □ St. Augustine hases. For historic  Paeological Site  OPINION (  Register of Historial Register dispense)	□ Santa Rosa □ Santa Rosa-Swift ( □ Seminole (nonspecial Seminole: Colonization of the colonization of th	☐ Transiti Creek ☐ Weeder cific) ☐ Weeder ation ☐ Weeder To 2nd ☐ Prehiste r To 3rd ☐ Prehiste * & After ☐ Prehiste known.) ☐ Scriptions not listed  E SIGNIFICA  es ☑no ☐  Fransiti Creek ☐ Weeder Prehiste Signification	n Island (nonspecific) n Island I n Island II oric (nonspecific) oric non-ceramic oric ceramic d above (data are cod NCE  Dinsufficient information	☐ First Spanish (nonspecific) ☐ British 1763-1783 ☐ Second Spanish 1783-1821 ☐ American Territorial 1821-45 ☐ American Civil War 1861-65 ☑ American 19th Century ☐ American 20th Century ☐ American (nonspecific) ☐ African-American ded fields).
□ Archaic, Early □ Archaic, Middle □ Archaic, Middle □ Archaic, Late □ Belle Glade □ Cades Pond □ Caloosahatchee □ Deptford □ Other (List less commo	☐ Glades I ☐ Glades II ☐ Glades III ☐ Hickory Pond ☐ Leon-Jefferson ☐ Malabar I ☐ Malabar II on phases or specific sub-p  Consult Guide to Arch  dividually for National is contributor to a National	□ Norwood □ Orange □ Paleoindian □ Pensacola □ Perico Island □ Safety Harbor □ St. Augustine hases. For historic  Paeological Site  OPINION (  Register of Historial Register dispense)	□ Santa Rosa □ Santa Rosa-Swift ( □ Seminole (nonspecial Seminole: Colonization of the colonization of th	☐ Transiti Creek ☐ Weeder cific) ☐ Weeder ation ☐ Weeder To 2nd ☐ Prehiste r To 3rd ☐ Prehiste * & After ☐ Prehiste known.) ☐ Scriptions not listed  E SIGNIFICA  es ☑no ☐  Fransiti Creek ☐ Weeder Prehiste Signification	n Island (nonspecific) n Island I n Island II oric (nonspecific) oric non-ceramic oric ceramic d above (data are cod NCE  Dinsufficient information	☐ First Spanish (nonspecific) ☐ British 1763-1783 ☐ Second Spanish 1783-1821 ☐ American Territorial 1821-45 ☐ American Civil War 1861-65 ☑ American 19th Century ☐ American 20th Century ☐ American (nonspecific) ☐ African-American ded fields).
□ Archaic, Early □ Archaic, Middle □ Archaic, Middle □ Archaic, Late □ Belle Glade □ Cades Pond □ Caloosahatchee □ Deptford □ Other (List less commons)  ★  Potentially eligible in Potentially eligible as Explanation of Evalu	☐ Glades I ☐ Glades II ☐ Glades III ☐ Hickory Pond ☐ Leon-Jefferson ☐ Malabar I ☐ Malabar II  on phases or specific sub-p  Consult Guide to Arch dividually for National s contributor to a Natio lation (required if evaluate	□ Norwood □ Orange □ Paleoindian □ Pensacola □ Perico Island □ Safety Harbor □ St. Augustine hases. For historic  DPINION ( Register of Historial Register disad; use separate she	□ Santa Rosa □ Santa Rosa-Swift ( □ Seminole (nonspecture of the colonization of the	☐ Transiti Creek ☐ Weeder cific) ☐ Weeder ation ☐ Weeder To 2nd ☐ Prehistor To 3rd ☐ Prehistor After ☐ Prehistor known.)  Scriptions not listed E SIGNIFICA  SS ☑ no ☐ Sional evidence	n Island (nonspecific) n Island I n Island II oric (nonspecific) oric non-ceramic oric ceramic  d above (data are cod  NCE  Dinsufficient information of site found with	□ First Spanish (nonspecific) □ British 1763-1783 □ Second Spanish 1783-1821 □ American Territorial 1821-45 □ American Civil War 1861-65 ☑ American 19th Century □ American 20th Century □ American (nonspecific) □ African-American ded fields).
□ Archaic, Early □ Archaic, Middle □ Archaic, Middle □ Archaic, Late □ Belle Glade □ Cades Pond □ Caloosahatchee □ Deptford □ Other (List less commons)  ★  Potentially eligible in Potentially eligible as Explanation of Evalu	☐ Glades I ☐ Glades II ☐ Glades III ☐ Hickory Pond ☐ Leon-Jefferson ☐ Malabar I ☐ Malabar II  on phases or specific sub-p  Consult Guide to Arch dividually for National s contributor to a Natio lation (required if evaluate	□ Norwood □ Orange □ Paleoindian □ Pensacola □ Perico Island □ Safety Harbor □ St. Augustine hases. For historic  DPINION ( Register of Historial Register disad; use separate she	□ Santa Rosa □ Santa Rosa-Swift ( □ Seminole (nonspecture of the colonization of the	☐ Transiti Creek ☐ Weeder cific) ☐ Weeder ation ☐ Weeder To 2nd ☐ Prehistor To 3rd ☐ Prehistor After ☐ Prehistor known.)  Scriptions not listed E SIGNIFICA  SS ☑ no ☐ Sional evidence	n Island (nonspecific) n Island I n Island II oric (nonspecific) oric non-ceramic oric ceramic  d above (data are cod  NCE  Dinsufficient information of site found with	☐ First Spanish (nonspecific) ☐ British 1763-1783 ☐ Second Spanish 1783-1821 ☐ American Territorial 1821-45 ☐ American Civil War 1861-65 ☑ American 19th Century ☐ American 20th Century ☐ American (nonspecific) ☐ African-American ded fields).
□ Archaic, Early □ Archaic, Middle □ Archaic, Middle □ Archaic, Late □ Belle Glade □ Cades Pond □ Caloosahatchee □ Deptford □ Other (List less commons)  ★  Potentially eligible in Potentially eligible as Explanation of Evalu	☐ Glades I ☐ Glades II ☐ Glades III ☐ Hickory Pond ☐ Leon-Jefferson ☐ Malabar I ☐ Malabar II  on phases or specific sub-p  Consult Guide to Arch dividually for National s contributor to a Natio lation (required if evaluate	□ Norwood □ Orange □ Paleoindian □ Pensacola □ Perico Island □ Safety Harbor □ St. Augustine hases. For historic  DPINION ( Register of Historial Register disad; use separate she	□ Santa Rosa □ Santa Rosa-Swift ( □ Seminole (nonspecture of the colonization of the	☐ Transiti Creek ☐ Weeder cific) ☐ Weeder ation ☐ Weeder To 2nd ☐ Prehistor To 3rd ☐ Prehistor After ☐ Prehistor known.)  Scriptions not listed E SIGNIFICA  SS ☑ no ☐ Sional evidence	n Island (nonspecific) n Island I n Island II oric (nonspecific) oric non-ceramic oric ceramic  d above (data are cod  NCE  Dinsufficient information of site found with	□ First Spanish (nonspecific) □ British 1763-1783 □ Second Spanish 1783-1821 □ American Territorial 1821-45 □ American Civil War 1861-65 ☑ American 19th Century □ American 20th Century □ American (nonspecific) □ African-American ded fields).
□ Archaic, Early □ Archaic, Middle □ Archaic, Middle □ Archaic, Late □ Belle Glade □ Cades Pond □ Caloosahatchee □ Deptford □ Other (List less commons)  ★  Potentially eligible in Potentially eligible as Explanation of Evalu	☐ Glades I ☐ Glades II ☐ Glades III ☐ Hickory Pond ☐ Leon-Jefferson ☐ Malabar I ☐ Malabar II  on phases or specific sub-p  Consult Guide to Arch dividually for National s contributor to a Natio lation (required if evaluate	□ Norwood □ Orange □ Paleoindian □ Pensacola □ Perico Island □ Safety Harbor □ St. Augustine hases. For historic  DPINION ( Register of Historial Register disad; use separate she	□ Santa Rosa □ Santa Rosa-Swift ( □ Seminole (nonspecture of the colonization of the	☐ Transiti Creek ☐ Weeder cific) ☐ Weeder ation ☐ Weeder To 2nd ☐ Prehistor To 3rd ☐ Prehistor After ☐ Prehistor known.)  Scriptions not listed E SIGNIFICA  SS ☑ no ☐ Sional evidence	n Island (nonspecific) n Island I n Island II oric (nonspecific) oric non-ceramic oric ceramic  d above (data are cod  NCE  Dinsufficient information of site found with	□ First Spanish (nonspecific) □ British 1763-1783 □ Second Spanish 1783-1821 □ American Territorial 1821-45 □ American Civil War 1861-65 ☑ American 19th Century □ American 20th Century □ American (nonspecific) □ African-American ded fields).
□ Archaic, Early □ Archaic, Middle □ Archaic, Late □ Belle Glade □ Cades Pond □ Caloosahatchee □ Deptford □ Other (List less commons)  ★  Potentially eligible in Potentially eligible as Explanation of Evalute  Recommendations for the second of the secon	Glades I Glades II Glades III Glades III Hickory Pond Leon-Jefferson Malabar I Malabar II On phases or specific sub-p Consult Guide to Arch dividually for National s contributor to a Natio	□ Norwood □ Orange □ Paleoindian □ Pensacola □ Perico Island □ Safety Harbor □ St. Augustine hases. For historic naeological Site  OPINION ( Register of Historial Register disection) action No furth	□ Santa Rosa □ Santa Rosa-Swift 0 □ Seminole (nonspective seminole: Colonization of the colonization of t	Transiti Creek	n Island (nonspecific) n Island I n Island II oric (nonspecific) oric non-ceramic oric ceramic  d above (data are cod  NCE  Dinsufficient information of site found with e which falls with	□ First Spanish (nonspecific) □ British 1763-1783 □ Second Spanish 1783-1821 □ American Territorial 1821-45 □ American Civil War 1861-65 ☑ American 19th Century □ American 20th Century □ American (nonspecific) □ African-American ded fields).
□ Archaic, Early □ Archaic, Middle □ Archaic, Late □ Belle Glade □ Cades Pond □ Caloosahatchee □ Deptford □ Other (List less common state) ■ Potentially eligible in Potentially eligible as Explanation of Evalue ■ Recommendations for the potential state of the potential stat	Glades I Glades II Glades III Glades III Hickory Pond Leon-Jefferson Malabar I Malabar II On phases or specific sub-p Consult Guide to Arch dividually for National s contributor to a Natio lation (required if evaluate	□ Norwood □ Orange □ Paleoindian □ Pensacola □ Perico Island □ Safety Harbor □ St. Augustine hases. For historic naeological Site  OPINION ( Register of Historial Register dised; use separate sheet	□ Santa Rosa □ Santa Rosa-Swift 0 □ Seminole (nonspective seminole: Colonization of the colonization of t	Transiti Creek   Weeder cific)   Weeder ation   Weeder To 2nd   Prehistr r To 3rd   Prehistr & After   Prehistr known.)    Scriptions not listed E SIGNIFICA  ES	n Island (nonspecific) n Island I n Island II oric (nonspecific) oric non-ceramic oric ceramic  d above (data are cod  NCE  Dinsufficient information of site found with  e which falls with	□ First Spanish (nonspecific) □ British 1763-1783 □ Second Spanish 1783-1821 □ American Territorial 1821-45 □ American 19th Century □ American 19th Century □ American (nonspecific) □ African-American ded fields).  Print the project APE  Significant the project APE  Significant the project APE  Significant the project APE
□ Archaic, Early □ Archaic, Middle □ Archaic, Late □ Belle Glade □ Cades Pond □ Caloosahatchee □ Deptford □ Other (List less commons)  ★  Potentially eligible in Potentially eligible as Explanation of Evalute  Recommendations for the second of the secon	Glades I Glades II Glades III Glades III Hickory Pond Leon-Jefferson Malabar I Malabar II On phases or specific sub-p Consult Guide to Arch dividually for National s contributor to a Natio lation (required if evaluate	□ Norwood □ Orange □ Paleoindian □ Pensacola □ Perico Island □ Safety Harbor □ St. Augustine hases. For historic  Pensacola □ Perico Island □ Safety Harbor □ St. Augustine hases. For historic  Register of Historial Register dised; use separate sheet	□ Santa Rosa □ Santa Rosa-Swift 0 □ Seminole (nonspective seminole: Colonization of the colonization of t	Transiti Creek	n Island (nonspecific) n Island I n Island II oric (nonspecific) oric non-ceramic oric ceramic  d above (data are cod  NCE  Dinsufficient information of site found with e which falls with	□ First Spanish (nonspecific) □ British 1763-1783 □ Second Spanish 1783-1821 □ American Territorial 1821-45 □ American Civil War 1861-65 ☑ American 19th Century □ American 20th Century □ American (nonspecific) □ African-American ded fields).

	FIELD METHODS	(check all that ap	pply)	
SITE DETECTION			SITE BOUNDARIES *	
□ no field check □ exposed ground	□ screened shovel	□ bounds unknown		□ unscreened shovel
☑ literature search ☐ posthole digger		□ none by recorder		□ screened shovel
□ informant report □ augersize:		☑ literature search	□ posthole tests	□ block excavations
☐ remote sensing ☐ unscreened show  Other methods; number, size, depth, patter	el	☐ Informant report	□ augersize: Pl tests (2 within know	☐ estimate or guess
16 within general area); 50 x 50 x	00 cm: 25 m offset int	ervals (i.e. 12.5 m	): 1/4" mesh	ii site oodiidaiies,
To William general area), 50 K 50 K	20 111, 20 111 011500 1110	<u> </u>	), 1/ 1 1110011	
	CITE DE	CCDIDTION		
Extent Size (m²) unk Depth/stratigraph		SCRIPTION		
Extent 6126 (m ) emile Boptinotidityrapi	y or outtarar acpoort			
Temporal Interpretation - Components (che				uncertain
Describe each occupation in plan (refer to attack	ed large scale map) and stration	raphically. Discuss temp	oral and functional interpretat	ions:
Integrity - Overall disturbance*:	een □ minor ☑ substar	ntial 🗆 maior 🗆 re	edeposited	-document!  unknown
Disturbances / threats / protective measure	development/propos	ed bridge/none		
-				
Surface collection: area collectedn	2 # collection units	Excav	vation: # noncontiguous bl	ocks
	ART	TIFACTS		
	nt or (E)stimate? Surface		C) or (E) Subsurface # $0$	(C) or (E)
<b>COLLECTION SELECTIVITY</b> *		ORIES* and DISPOSI		_bone-human)
☐ unknown ☐ unselective (all artifacts		from Disposition List		n List*
☐ selective (some artifacts	, I ———	exotic-no	A - category	always collected
☐ mixed selectivity  SPATIAL CONTROL*	bone-human	glass d lithics-ab	original	ns in category collected
□ uncollected □ general (not by subarea	bone-unspecifie		npresions	I first hand, but not collected
☐ unknown ☐ controlled (by subarea)	brick/building de		- collected	and subsequently left at site
□ variable spatial control	ceramic-aborigi			reported category present
☑ Other no artifacts found	ceramic-nonabo		rked	
<del></del>	_ daub	Others: _		
Artifact Comments	0 1 1		101 1 1 1 1	
<b>DIAGNOSTICS</b> (type or mode, and freque				•
2	4 _ 5	IN= N=	7 8	N= N=
3. N=	_	N=	 9.	N=
· · · _		RONMENT		
Nearest fresh water type* & name (incl. relict		CONVIENT	Distance (m)/bea	ring adi/E
Natural community (FNAI category* or leave blar	()		Distance (mj/bea	ing <u>aajaz</u>
Local vegetation live oaks, cabbage p	lms			
Topography* hill-slope		<b>M</b> in E	levation 1.5 meters <b>N</b>	lax Elevation 3meters
Present land use Residential				
SCS soil series <u>EauGallie fine sand/</u>	Sassia fine sand	oil association <u>Waba</u> s	sso-Bradenton-EauGa	llie
	DOCUM	ENTATION		
Accessible Documentation Not Filed with the	e Site File - including field & and	alysis notes, photos, plans, o	ther important documents that ar	e permanently accessible: For
each separately maintained collection, describe (1) do photos, maps, field notes on file an			sion nos., and (4) descriptive infor	mation
photos, maps, neid notes on me an	i curated at ACI, Saras	ota. 1 10021		
Manuscripts or Publications on the site (use	separate sheet if needed, give FM	SF# if relevant) #5208.	#5270: #6743: ACI 2	.005 (Upper
Manatee River Road PD&E)	oparato oncot il nocaca, givo i ili	01 // 11 1010 talley	<i>me270,707.0,11012</i>	ось (оррег
	RECORDER & INFO	RMANT INFORM.	ATION	
Informant Information (name / address / phone /	affiliation) NA			
2	T TT - 1 *	/0110 P1 '1' C		ST 24040/041 250
Recorder Information (name / address / phone /	affiliation) Lee Hutchinson	/8110 Blaikie Cou	rt, Suite A, Sarasota, I	L 34240/941-379-
6206/ACI				

Required Attachments

**1** PHOTOCOPY OF 7.5' USGS QUAD MAP WITH SITE BOUNDARIES MARKED and SITE PLAN

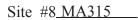
Plan at 1:3,600 or larger. Show boundaries, scale, north arrow, test/collection units, landmarks and date.

#### ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE FORM

Page 3 update

USGS MAP

Parrish, Florida





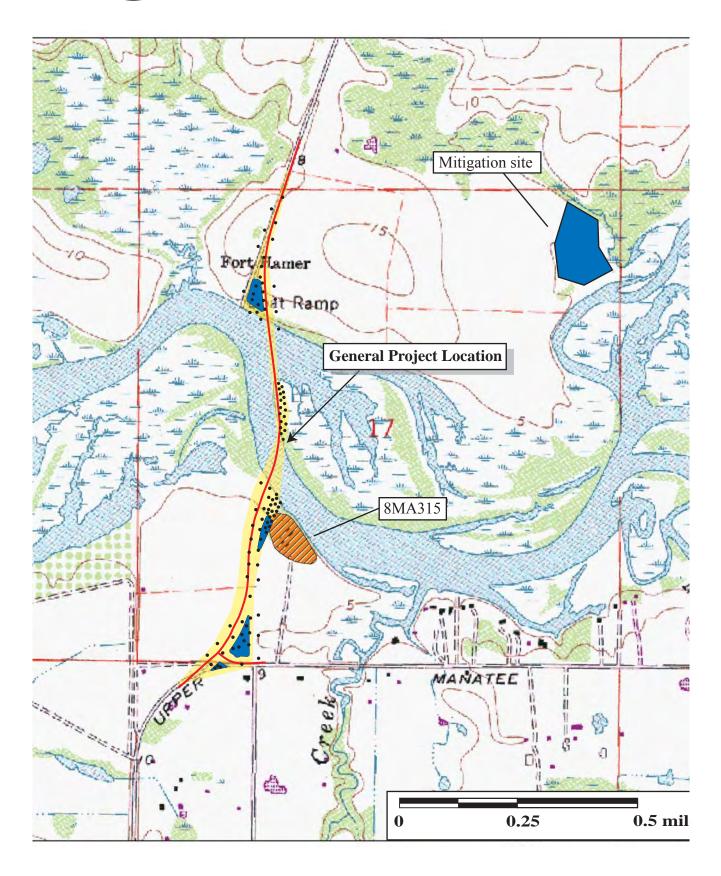


ARCHAEOLOGICAL CONSULTANTS INCORPORATED

#### USGS MAP

Parrish, Florida





APPENDIX B: Rye Road APE FMSF Forms
(Note all these resources have been submitted to the SHPO as part of previous CRAS reports)

#### Page 1

# ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE FORM FLORIDA MASTER SITE FILE

Site #8 MA715

Recorder Site #
Field Date 9/25/06

☐ Original	Version 2.2 3/97	Field Date 9/25/06
	Consult Guide to Archaeological Site Forms for detailed instructions.	Form Date <u>9/29/06</u>
(give site #)		
Site Name(s) Rye Bridge Mound		iple Listing [DHR only]
Project Name CRAS Upper Manatee R		F Survey #
Ownership: I private-profit private-nonprofit USGS 7.5 Map Name & Date Rye Fla.	□ private-individ. □ private-unspecifd. □ city ☒ county □ state □ federal 1972, PI 1979 County Mana	I ☐ foreign ☐ Native Amer. ☐ unknwn
Township 34S Range 19E Section 13		
Landgrant	Tax Parcel # (s)	
City/Town (if within 3 mi.)  UTM: Zone  16  X 17  Easting 36	In Current City Limits: ☐ y 4942 Northing 3044131	□ unknown
	take SR 64 east to Rye Road, turn northeast, site may have	been on north bank of river
west side of Rye Road.		
Name of Public Tract (e.g., park) Rye \	Wilderness Park	
TYPE OF SITE (	Check all choices that apply; if needed write others in a	it bottom)
SETTING *	STRUCTURES - OR - FEATURES*	FUNCTION *
Land- terrestrial		
☐ Cave/Sink- subterranean ☐ River/Stream/0	<u>Creek-</u> riverine □ agric/farm building □ midden □ shell mid	lden  ampsite
terrestrial <u>Tidal-</u> estuar	rine	und extractive site
aquatic Saltwater-	_	
☐ intermittently flooded ☐ marine ur	7,3	ce features
	rgy" marine □ dump/refuse □ plantation □ surface s ov" marine □ earthworks □ platform mound □ well	
☐ usually flooded ☐ "low energy of sometimes flooded ☐ "low energy of sometimes flooded"	gy" marine ☐ earthworks ☐ platform mound ☐ well	□ village (prehistoric)     □ town (historic)
usually dry Other		quarry
*		on't also use Glades I)
	ades unspec. St. Augustine Seminole: 2d War to 3d Schory Pond St. Johns Ia Seminole: 3d War On	Nonaboriginal*  X First Spanish 1513-99
	on-Jefferson St. Johns Ib Seminole unspecified	☐ First Spanish 1600-99
	labar I St. Johns I unspec. Swift Creek, Early	X First Spanish 1700-1763
	labar II St. Johns IIa Swift Creek, Late	First Spanish unspecified
	ınasota	☐ British 1763-1783 ☐ Second Spanish 1783-1821
Belle Glade II Glades IIc No	· <u> </u>	American Territorial 1821-45
	ange St. Johns unspecif. Weeden Island II	American Civil War 1861-65
	leoindian Santa Rosa Weeden Island unspec.	American 20th Century
_ ·	nsacola Santa Rosa-Swift Creek Prehistoric nonceramic rico Island Seminole: Colonization Prehistoric ceramic	American 20th Century American unspecified
☐ Deptford ☐ Glades III unsp. ☒ Sat		African-American
Other (Less common phases are not check-listed.	For historic sites, also give specific dates if known.)	
*Consult Guide to Archaeological Site	Form for preferred descriptions not listed above (data are "coded	fields" at the Site File).
	JRVEYOR'S EVALUATION OF SITE	,
Potentially eligible for a local register?	s: name of register at right $oxtimes$ no $oxtimes$ insufficient info $oxtimes$ Name of local r	egister if eligible:
Individually eligible for National Register?		
Potential contributor to NR district?  yes	s $oxtimes$ no $oxtimes$ no $oxtimes$ insufficient info luated; limit to 3 lines; attach full justification) $oxtimes$ $oxtime$	RMA715 was located on north
	(T34S, R19E, S13) was tested. No evidence of 8MA715 wa	
December of the Owner or OUDO A	hating Mana	
Recommendations for Owner or SHPO A	Action None	
DUR LISE ONL V****	********OFFICIAL EVALUATIONS*********DHF	R LISE ONLY
	ELIGIBILITY yes no	Date
SHPO-NR EL	LIGIBILITY: yes no potentially elig. insufficient i	nfo Date
DELIST DATE LOCAL DESI- Local office		Date
National Register Criteria for Evaluation		2)

#### ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE FORM

Site # 8 MA715

		Consult Guide to Archae	eological Site Fo	rm for deta	ailed instructions.		
FIELD METH	ODS						
SITE DETECTION*  no field check	el	screened shovel  ; screen size (attach sit	none b literatu informa	SITE s unknown by recorder lire search ant report	posthole augersi	ensing esed ground tests	unscreened shovel Streened shovel block excavations estimate or guess
Extent Size (m2) Depth/stratign fill, 60-100 brown clay	aphy of	cultural deposit no	ESCRIPTI cultural mate		vered; 0-60 b	orown shell/o	crushed limestone
Temporal Interpretation*- Components ( Describe each occupation in plan (refer to at			-	-	-	-	
Integrity Overall disturbance*: none se Disturbances/threats/protective measure		minor substantial ite was located in the				d-document!	unknown
Surface: area collectedm2 #	collection	on units		Exca	vation: # no	ncontiguous	s blocks
		AR	RTIFACTS	ĺ			
COLLECTION SELECTIVITY*  unknown unselective (all artifacts) selective (some artifacts) mixed selectivity  SPATIAL CONTROL* uncollected general (not by subarea) unknown controlled (by subarea) variable spatial control Other	)	\ /	ode from Dis	sposition Lexotic-noglasslithics-abmetal-no	d DISPOSITA ist onlocal poriginal onprecious ecious/coin worked	Disposit A- catego S- some O- observ R- collect	mple: A bone-human)  tion List*  ory always collected  items in category collected  ved first hand, but not collected ted and subsequently left at site mant reported category present
Artifact Comments  DIAGNOSTICS (Type or mode, and		ncy: e.g., Suwannee	ppk, heat-tre	 eated chert	, Deptford C	heck-stamp	ed, ironstone/whiteware)
1	N= - N= - N= -	5 67		N= N= N=	9. 10. 11.		N= N= N=
4	N= _	8		N=	12		N=
Nearest fresh water type* & name (incl. Natural community (FNAI category* or le Local vegetation oak, cabbage palm, pa Topography* Floodplain	ave blan	urce) Manatee River	NVIRONI		Dista	nce (m)/bea	aring 10m N  Max Elevation 3 meter
Present land use county park SCS soil series Felda-Wabasso,freq. f	looded		Soil asso		yakka-Wave		
1 elua-wabasso, lieq. 1	ooueu				yanna-vvave	iaiiu-Cassia	1
Informant(s): Name/Address/Phone/Email_ Describe field & analysis notes, artifacts	photos	FURTHER  . For each, give type*			organization	n *, accessio	on #s, and short descriptior
Manuscripts or Publications on the site CRAS Upper Manatee River Road PD&I		ontinuation sheet, give stee County, Florida	FMSF# if rele	evant) CRA	S Waters Ed	ge, Manate	e County, Florida
Recorder(s): Name/Addr./Phone/Email Affiliation* or FAS Chapter  * Consult Guide to Archae							

SITE PLAN & USGS REQUIRED At 1"=300' (1:3600) or larger scale, show: site boundaries, scale north arrow, datum, test/collection unites, landmarks, mappers, date

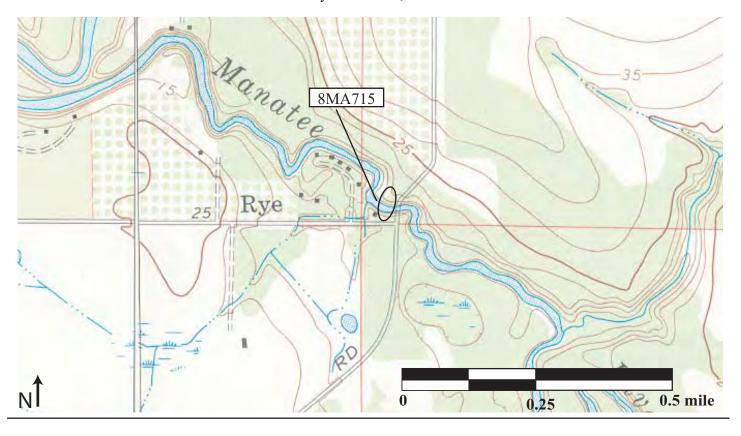
C-80

#### ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE FORM



#### USGS MAP

Township 34 South, Range 19 East Rye Fla. 1972, PI 1979





#### Page 1

Original

☑Update (give site #
at right)



□Check if *Historical Structure Form* completed

#### HISTORICAL CEMETERY FORM

#### Florida Master Site File

Version 3.0: 8/98

\*Consult *Guide to the Historical Cemetery Form* for detailed instructions

Site #8 <u>MA1343</u> Recorder # <u>1/1</u>\_

Field Date <u>1/8/07</u>
Form Date <u>1/15/07</u>

LOCATION & IDEN	NTIFICATION
Cemetery Name(s) <u>Mitchellville Cemetery</u>	Multiple Listing [DHR only]
Project Name_CRAS Upper Manatee River Road PD&E Study	FMSF Survey #
Address/Vicinity of/Route to From I-75, take SR 64 east to Rye Road, t	urn northeast (left). Cemetery is .45 miles north of Manatee
River on west side of Rye Road.	
Nearact City/Town (within three miles) Darrich	n Current City Limits? □yes ⊠no □unknown
Nearest City/Town (within three miles) Parrish Ir County Manatee Tax Parcel #(s) (optional) 51350	,
Ownership Type (check exactly one) Sprivate-profit	
	an Dunknown
Public Tract Enclosing Cem., if any (e.g. park)	
MAPPIN	NG
USGS 7.5' Map Name and Date Rye, Fla. 1972, Pl 1979	
Township 34S Range 19E Section 13 ¼ section □NW D	SW □SE □NE □Irregular secname:
Township Range Section ¼ section □NW □S	
Landgrant: Plat or Other Map _	
HISTOR	
Year Cemetery Established:Estimated Year_1879 Ownership I	
Bank (St. Pete Bank & Trust), Hubert & Betty Rutland, Richard Knowle	
Year Burials Ceased, if applicable <u>ca.1929</u> Reason(s) Burials Ceased	community decline after the railroad established a station in
Parrish, north of Mitchellville/Rye  Range of Death Dates Earliest 1884 Most Recent Most Recent	(O)bserved or (R)esearched?O
Acreage Expansions/Dates: Wost Netent	(O)bserved or (it/esearched:O
List People Important in Local, State, or National History Buried in Ceme	
Father-In-law to Samuel Mitchell, located west of Rye Road	Total y marker in contectify is for mornas organian, (a. 1001)
Previous Attempts at Repair, Cleaning, or Restoration? None observed	I.
GENERAL DESCRIPTION	
Type (Check all that apply) ⊠community □company town	
□memorial park       □military(not national)       □municipal         □religious       □"Rural Movement"       □other (explain	□national □potter's field □prison
☐religious ☐"Rural Movement" ☐other (explain Ethnic Group(s) Interred (Check all that apply) ☑White non-I	
□African American □American Indian-tribe:	Other (explain):
Current Status: □used for burials ⊠maintained but not used □aba	
Total # Graves: <u>25</u> Does Total # Include Unmarked Graves'	
Evidence/# of Unmarked Graves? Manasota Geonealogical Society 198	
Condition: ☐well maintained ☐some areas maintained, others	
⊠not maintained, but can identify □not maintained, hard to identify	□not identifiable but known to exist (explain):
one marker with pipe fence, other graves noted as existing on parcel by	
Cemetery Boundary Type:   ☐ fence ☐ wall ☐ hedge ☐ other (explain the context of	
Describe Cem. Boundary (e.g. "cast iron fence", stone or brick wall, etc.	metal fence
Library Manual Company	
Historical Vegetation (trees, shrubs, flowers) <u>no historical vegetation</u> Grave Groupings (Check all that apply) □family □fraternal order	□military □religious □ethnic heritage □other (explain):
No groupings apparent as only one grave is marked	□military □religious □ethnic heritage □other (explain):
Groupings Indicated By (Check all that apply)  □curbing □fence	ce
Oroupings indicated by Check all that apply) Dearbing Diene	e Briedge Bwaii Bother (explain).
Public Access □Unlimited □Restricted: How? Private pro	pperty
	mmercialResidentialInstitutional _A_Undeveloped
	ecration  public development  private development
☐mining or timbering ☑other (explain): road widening, subdi	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Associated Historical Properties/Archaeological (non-cemetery) Remain	

□ Check if *Archaeological Site Form* completed

Site #8 MA1343\_\_\_\_

\*Consult Guide to the Historical Cemetery Form for detailed instructions

			GR	AVES		
If question requests N/S/I	M/A, estimate pro	portions b	y using a		follows: (N)one/V	ery Few, (S)ome, (M)ost, (A)II/Nea
Orientation (N/S/M/A) (comp Marked Graves (N/S/M/A) (c	complete all that ap	oply) <u>1</u> He Gra	st/West adstones aves mou	s unded	North/South Marked with obj Graves depress	Other: (explain): ects or plants (no headstone on gra ed
If Other Method(s) of Markin Marker Materials (Check all t □cast iron □white bro	that apply) ⊠m		□concre	te/cement	□fieldstone □wood	□granite □wrought iron □other (explain below):
Describe Grave Articles Four	nd in Cemetery N	one observe	ed			
Marker Conditions (N/S/M/A)	)		ken or tilte	-	_1_Chipped, cracke Deliberately var	ed, weathered, but standing
off of it's base and replaced		ortions (N/S/ pipe fence	M/A) <u>Ex</u> surround	isting mark	er appears to have ve is in ruins.	originally faced east, but was knock
Distinctive Gravemarkers, M Clover symbolizing the Chi	onuments, and/or ristian trinity, and t	Architectura he compass	al Feature and squ	es <u>The ma</u>	irker is a column re	presenting a full life, decorated with
Signatures of Stone Carvers	(Specify name, to					
Potentially Eligible for Local	Designation? □			S EVALU ufficient inf		
Name of Local Register if Individually Eligible for Nat. F Potential Contributor to NR D Areas of Historical Significan Community Planning and	Register? Dy District? Dy nce (See <i>National</i> A	yes ⊠nn yes ⊠nn <i>Register Bu</i>	o 🗖 ins	ufficient inf ufficient inf p. 8 for cat	ormation	tecture", "ethnic heritage", etc.):
	<u>ca. 1879, served</u> tely 24 unmarked (	as the Mitch graves. Bed its, or burial	nellville/R cause the practices	tye commu e cemetery	nity cemetery. How is in such a deterio ot appear NRHP eli	vever, only one marker remains with rated state with no evidence of uniq gible.
Research Methods (Consult	Guide to the His					literature search, field survey
where available): Manasota edition, 1982, Manatee Cour	Genealogical Soci	ety, Tombst	one Insc	riptions in (	Cemeteries of Mana	anuscript Number, or location htee County, Florida 1850-1980, first herboat Town," Bradenton Herald, 27
<u>December 1964.</u> Local Contact: Name/Addre	ess/Phone # /Admii	nistrative Of	fice			
(941)379-6206/Archaeolog	gical Consultants, I equest the use of I neral views, repres	nc. B&W prints entative or u	no small unusual r	er than 3xt	5. Photographs wo	
					ΓΙΟΝS =====Ι	OHR USE ONLY
/	KEEPER-NR ELIG SHPO-NR ELIGIB		□ <i>yes</i> □ <i>yes</i>	□no □	potentially elig.	Date//_ alinsufficient info.
Date/_/  DELIST DATE / /	LOCAL DESIGNA	TION*: _				Date
National Register Criteria f	Local office for Evaluation	 ]a □b l	□c □c	 I		

# HISTORICAL CEMETERY FORM PHOTOGRAPHS



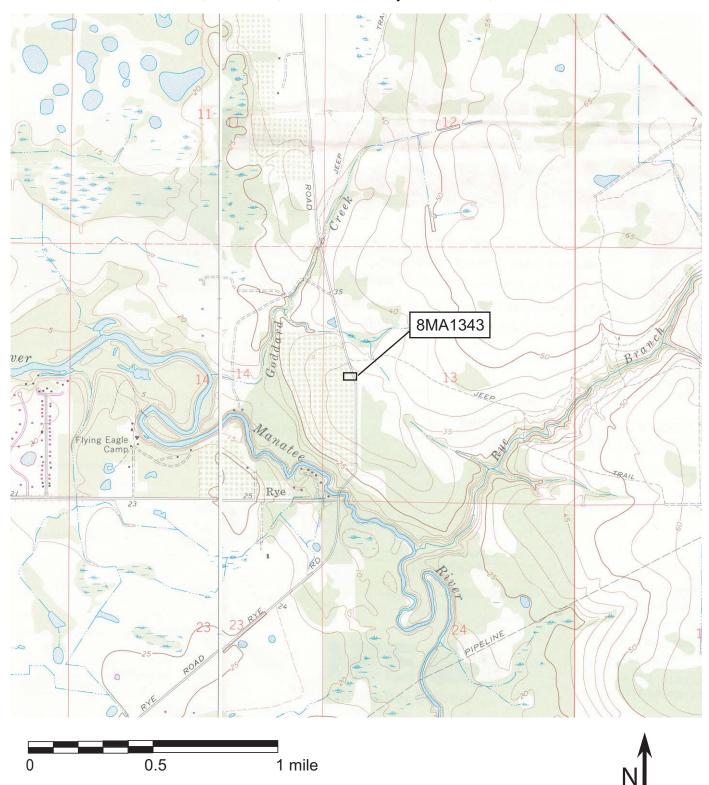
Grave marker west of Rye Road



Newly installed fence surrounding cemetery and grave marker west of Rye Road

#### **USGS MAP**

Township 34 South, Range 19 East Parrish, Fla. 1973, PR 1987 and Rye Fla. 1972, PI 1979



#### Page 1

# ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE FORM FLORIDA MASTER SITE FILE

Site #8 MA	1344
Recorder Si	te#
Field Date	3/9/04
Form Data	2/15/04

	Version 2.2 3/97	Field Date 3/9/04
Update	Consult Guide to Archaeological Site Forms for detailed instructions.	Form Date 3/15/04
(give site #)		
		ultiple Listing [DHR only]
		MSF Survey #
Ownership: X private-profit USGS 7.5 Map Name & D		eral  foreign  Native Amer. unknwn
Township 34S Range 1		
Landgrant	Tax Parcel # (s)	
City/Town (if within 3 mi.)		y 🛛 n 🗌 unknown
	e to From I-75 take SR 64 east to Rye Road, turn northeast, site is 0.45	miles north of Manatee River on
west side of Rye Road.		
Name of Public Tract (e.g	g., park)	
TYP	PE OF SITE (Check all choices that apply; if needed write others in	at bottom)
	TTING * STRUCTURES - OR - FEATURES*	FUNCTION *
X Land- terrestrial		segment none specified
Cave/Sink- subterranean	River/Stream/Creek- riverine agric/farm building midden shell i	midden  ampsite
terrestrial	☐ <u>Tidal-</u> estuarine ☐ burial mound ☐ mill unspecified ☐ shell i	mound extractive site
aquatic	Saltwater- marine building remains mission shipw	
intermittently flooded		rface features  homestead (historic)
Wetland- palustrine usually flooded	☐ "high energy" marine ☐ dump/refuse ☐ plantation ☐ surface ☐ surface ☐ platform mound ☐ well	ce scatter
sometimes flooded	— low energy marine — earthworks — piatrom mound — well	town (historic)
usually dry	Other	quarry
HISTORIC CONTEXTS	(Oharla ell that amphy was most annuitie submbasses and if Olades Is amb	doubt also was Oladas (1)
	(Check all that apply; use most specific subphases: e.g., if Glades la only, lewood Glades unspec. St. Augustine Seminole: 2d War to 3	don't also use Glades I)  d Nonaboriginal*
	Walton Hickory Pond St. Johns Ia Seminole: 3d War On	First Spanish 1513-99
	les la Leon-Jefferson St. Johns lb Seminole unspecified	First Spanish 1600-99
	des Ib Malabar I St. Johns I unspec. Swift Creek, Early	First Spanish 1700-1763
	des I unsp.  Malabar II St. Johns IIa Swift Creek, Late des IIa Manasota St. Johns IIb Swift Creek, unspecif.	First Spanish unspecified British 1763-1783
	les IIb  Mount Taylor  St. Johns IIc  Transitional	Second Spanish 1783-1821
= =	les IIc Norwood St. Johns II unspec. Weeden Island I	American Territorial 1821-45
	des II unsp. Orange St. Johns unspecif. Weeden Island II des IIIa Paleoindian Santa Rosa Weeden Island unspe	☐ American Civil War 1861-65 c. ☐ American 19th Century
Belle Glade unspec Glad		
Cades Pond Glad	les IIIc Perico Island Seminole: Colonization Prehistoric ceramic	American unspecified
= -:	des III unsp. Safety Harbor Seminole: 1st War To 2d Prehistoric unspecified	d African-American
Otilei (Less common phases	s are not check-listed. For historic sites, also give specific dates if known.)	
*Consult Guide to Arch	haeological Site Form for preferred descriptions not listed above (data are "cod	ed fields" at the Site File).
	SURVEYOR'S EVALUATION OF SITE	
Potentially eligible for a local re		al register if eligible:
Individually eligible for National Potential contributor to NR dist	·	
Explanation of Evaluation	(Required if evaluated; limit to 3 lines; attach full justification) low artifact scatter	and diversity limits research_
potential of the site.		
Recommendations for Ow	vner or SHPO Action None	
DHR	USE ONLY**********OFFICIAL EVALUATIONS*********D	HR USE ONLY
NR DATE	KEEPER-NR ELIGIBILITY yes no	Date
DELIST DATE	SHPO-NR ELIGIBILITY: yes no potentially elig insufficie LOCAL DESIGNATION:	nt info Date Date
DELIGI DAIL	Local office	Date
National Register Criteria	a for Evaluation a b c d (See National Register Bulletin 15,	p.2)

#### ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE FORM

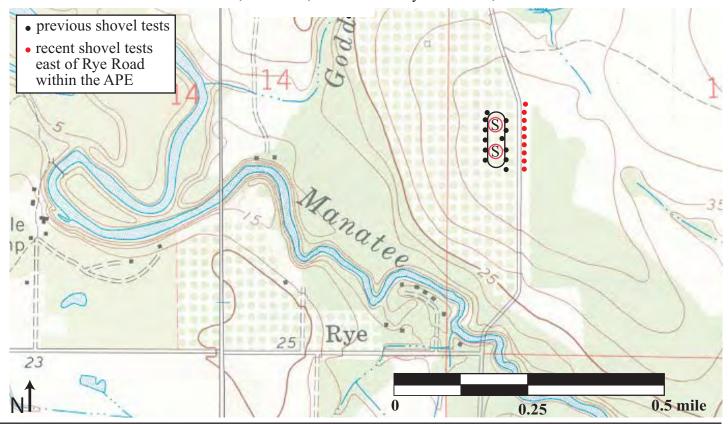
Site # 8 MA1344

FIELD METH	Consult Guide to Archaeolog	gical Site Form for detailed instructions.	
SITE DETECTION*  no field check	X screened shovel	literature search posthole informant report augersi.	ensing unscreened shovel used ground Screened shovel tests block excavations
	SITE DES	CRIPTION	
Extent Size (m2) 10000 Depth/stratigr in vicinity yielded no subsurface material	raphy of cultural deposit All artif		2 shovel tests excavated
Temporal Interpretation*- Components ( Describe each occupation in plan (refer to a  scatter on contemporaneous with occup	ttached large scale map) and stration	graphically. Discuss temporal and	-
Integrity Overall disturbance*: none se Disturbances/threats/protective measure			d-document !  unknown
Surface: area collected 10000 m2 #	collection units	Excavation: # no	ncontiguous blocks
	ARTII C)ount or (E)stimate? Surfac  ARTIFACT ( Pick exactly one code	FACTS se # 31C (C) or (E)	Subsurface # OC (C) or (E)  IONS* (example: A bone-human)  Disposition List*  A- category always collected
mixed selectivity  SPATIAL CONTROL*  uncollected  general (not by subarea) controlled (by subarea) variable spatial control  Other	bone-human bone-unspecified bone-worked A brick/building dek ceramic-aboriging ceramic-nonabor daub	metal-nonprecious bris metal-precious/coin al shell-unworked	S- some items in category collected O- observed first hand, but not collected R- collected and subsequently left at site I- informant reported category present U- unknown
	glass, plate glass, building debri d frequency: e.g., Suwannee ppk N= 105.		heck-stamped, ironstone/whiteware) N=
2. Colbalt glass	N= <u>3</u> 6.		N=
3. Aqua glass	N= <u>1</u> 7.	N=11	N=
4	N=8	N=12	N=
Nearest fresh water type* & name (incl. Natural community (FNAI category* or le Local vegetation Orange grove	relict source) Tributary to Godda	IRONMENT ard Creek Dista	nce (m)/bearing 400 m N
Topography* Hill-crest		Min Elevation 12	meters Max Elevation 14meter
Present land use Orange grove SCS soil series Palmetto sand		Soil association Myakka-Wave	land-Cassia
Informant(s): Name/Address/Phone/Email_ Describe field & analysis notes, artifacts		.g., notes), curating organization	n *, accession #s, and short description
Manuscripts or Publications on the site	(Use continuation sheet, give FM:	SF# if relevant) CRAS Waters Ed	ge, Manatee County, Florida
Recorder(s): Name/Addr./Phone/Email Affiliation* or FAS Chapter	ACI/PO Box 5103, Sarasota, FL 3	34277-5103/941-379-6206/941-379	96216/ACIFlorida@comcast.net
* Consult Guide to Archae SITE PLAN & USGS REQUIRED At 1"=300' (1:36			ata are "coded fields" at the Site File). ction unites, landmarks, mappers, date.



#### USGS MAP

Township 34 South, Range 19 East Parrish, Fla. 1973, PR 1987 and Rye Fla. 1972, PI 1979









East of Rye Road



# HISTORICAL STRUCTURE FORM Electronic Version 1.1.0

Site #8 MA01216 Recorder # 490310158 Field Date 4/25/2008 Form Date 5/1/2008 FormNo 200804

First Site Form Recorded for this Site?

NO

MU 44	GENERAL IN	
Site Name (address if none) Whidden, Stev		Multiple Listing (DHR only)
Other Names		and the state of t
Survey or Project Name Manatee Co. Hist	torical Structures Su	rvey Phase I Survey#
National Register Category Building(s)		
	LOCATION & ID	ENTIFICATION
Address		
Street No. Direction Street Na	ime	Street Type Direction Suffix
5432 Ft. H		
5432 Ft. H	lamer	Road
Name of Public Tract (e.g., park)	4219 Tax Parcel #(s) 49031015	In Current City Limits?
USGS 7.5' Map Name	MAP!	PING tion Date >> PARRISH; 1967
Township: Range: Section Irregular Section Name: Landgrant UTM: Zone 17 Easting 359260 North Plat or Other Map (map's name, location)	thing 3049624	
*	DESCR	IPTION
Style Frame Vernacular	Other Style	
Exterior Plan Rectangular	Other Exterior Plan	
Exterior Plan Rectangular Number of Stories 1	Other Exterior Plan	
Exterior Plan Rectangular  Number of Stories 1  Structural System(s)		
Exterior Plan Rectangular  Number of Stories 1  Structural System(s)  Other Structural System(s)	Other Exterior Plan >>> Wood frame	
Exterior Plan Rectangular  Number of Stories 1  Structural System(s)  Other Structural System(s)  Foundation Type(s)	Other Exterior Plan	
Exterior Plan Rectangular  Number of Stories 1  Structural System(s)  Other Structural System(s)  Foundation Type(s)  Other Foundation Types	>> Wood frame >> Continuous	
Exterior Plan Rectangular  Number of Stories 1  Structural System(s)  Other Structural System(s)  Foundation Type(s)  Other Foundation Types  Foundation Material(s)	>> Nood frame >> Continuous	
Exterior Plan Rectangular  Number of Stories 1  Structural System(s)  Other Structural System(s)  Foundation Type(s)  Other Foundation Types  Foundation Material(s)  Other Foundation Material(s)	>> Nood frame >> Continuous >> Unspecified	
Exterior Plan Rectangular  Number of Stories 1  Structural System(s)  Other Structural System(s)  Foundation Type(s)  Other Foundation Types  Foundation Material(s)	>> Wood frame >> Continuous >> Unspecified	
Exterior Plan Rectangular  Number of Stories 1  Structural System(s)  Other Structural System(s)  Foundation Type(s)  Other Foundation Types  Foundation Material(s)  Other Foundation Material(s)  Exterior Fabric(s)	>> Nood frame >> Continuous >> Unspecified	
Exterior Plan Rectangular  Number of Stories 1  Structural System(s)  Other Structural System(s)  Foundation Type(s)  Other Foundation Types  Foundation Material(s)  Other Foundation Material(s)  Exterior Fabric(s)	> Wood frame >> Wood frame >> Continuous >> Unspecified >> Viny1	
Exterior Plan Rectangular  Number of Stories 1  Structural System(s)  Other Structural System(s)  Foundation Type(s)  Other Foundation Types  Foundation Material(s)  Other Foundation Material(s)  Exterior Fabric(s)  Other Exterior Fabric(s)  Roof Type(s)  Other Roof Type(s)	> Wood frame >> Wood frame >> Continuous >> Unspecified >> Viny1	
Exterior Plan Rectangular  Number of Stories 1  Structural System(s)  Other Structural System(s)  Foundation Type(s)  Other Foundation Types  Foundation Material(s)  Other Foundation Material(s)  Exterior Fabric(s)  Other Exterior Fabric(s)  Roof Type(s)  Other Roof Type(s)	Other Exterior Plan  >> Wood frame  >> Continuous  >> Unspecified  >> Viny1  >> Hip	
Exterior Plan Rectangular  Number of Stories 1  Structural System(s)  Other Structural System(s)  Foundation Type(s)  Other Foundation Types  Foundation Material(s)  Other Foundation Material(s)  Exterior Fabric(s)  Other Exterior Fabric(s)  Roof Type(s)  Other Roof Type(s) Shed  Roof Material(s)	Other Exterior Plan  >> Wood frame  >> Continuous  >> Unspecified  >> Viny1  >> Hip	
Exterior Plan Rectangular  Number of Stories 1  Structural System(s)  Other Structural System(s)  Foundation Type(s)  Other Foundation Types  Foundation Material(s)  Other Foundation Material(s)  Exterior Fabric(s)  Other Exterior Fabric(s)  Roof Type(s)  Other Roof Type(s) Shed  Roof Material(s)  Other Roof Material(s)  Roof Secondary Structure(s) (dormers etc)	Other Exterior Plan  >> Wood frame  >> Continuous  >> Unspecified  >> Viny1  >> Hip	
Exterior Plan Rectangular  Number of Stories 1  Structural System(s)  Other Structural System(s)  Foundation Type(s)  Other Foundation Types  Foundation Material(s)  Other Foundation Material(s)  Exterior Fabric(s)  Other Exterior Fabric(s)  Roof Type(s)  Other Roof Type(s) Shed  Roof Material(s)  Other Roof Material(s)  Roof Secondary Structure(s) (dormers etc)  Other Roof Secondary Structure(s)	Other Exterior Plan  >> Wood frame  >> Continuous  >> Unspecified  >> Viny1  >> Hip	
Exterior Plan Rectangular  Number of Stories 1  Structural System(s)  Other Structural System(s)  Foundation Type(s)  Other Foundation Types  Foundation Material(s)  Other Foundation Material(s)  Exterior Fabric(s)  Other Exterior Fabric(s)  Roof Type(s)  Other Roof Type(s) Shed  Roof Material(s)  Other Roof Material(s)  Roof Secondary Structure(s) (dormers etc)  Other Roof Secondary Structure(s)	Other Exterior Plan  >> Wood frame  >> Continuous  >> Unspecified  >> Viny1  >> Hip	

ain Entrance Description (stylistic details	<ul><li>6) 9 pane glazed top,</li></ul>	2 panel bottom wood door in screened porch.		
orches: #open #closed 1 orch Roof Types(s) Shed	#incised Location(s)			
sterior Ornament None				
terior Plan		Other Interior Plan		
ondition Good				
tructure Surroundings				
Commercial:	Residential: MOS	Tly this category		
Institutional:	Undeveloped: SO	E of this category		
monational.	Undeveloped. Out	D OI BILLO BELEGGET		
ncillary Features (Number / type of outbuild	Ings, major landscape features)	Small storage unitbeside carport at back of house.		
rchaeological Remains (describe): None	e evident			
archaeological remains are present, was	an Archaeological Site Form o			
		dence include the addition of a wood ramp,		
epiacing the porch and rep.	tacing the windows.	Vinyl siding has been added to the exterior walls.		
	— Н	STORY		
onstruction year 1930 rchitect (last name first); Unknown		Builder (last name first): Unknown		
hanges in Locations or Conditions				
	ar of Change Date Change	Noted Description of Changes		
- The state of the	are or analysis			
>> Altered-not to standard	s;;;Vinyl Siding add	., windows, Porch add.		
tructure Use History				
Use Ye	ear Use Started Yea	r Use Ended >> Home private;		
Other Structure Uses				
wnership History (especially original ow	ner, dates, profession, etc.)	Jnknown		
	RESEAR	CH METHODS		
esearch Methods		>> Windshield		
ther research methods Tax records		Approximate the control of the contr		
and research medicus zan zecozus		VALUATION OF SITE		
A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	NO	Name of Local Register if Eligible Parrish Historic District		
	NO			
ividually Eligible for National Register?	NO NO			
ividually Eligible for National Register? otential Contributor to NR District?		»[		
otentially Eligible for a Local Register? lividually Eligible for National Register? otential Contributor to NR District? rea(s) of historical significance ther Historical Associations		» [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [		

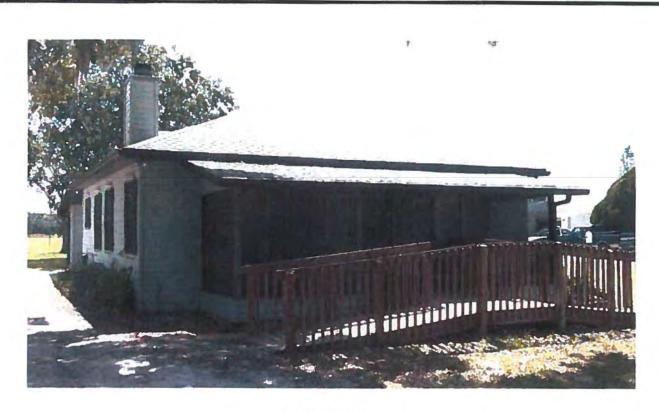
8MA01216

# DOCUMENTATION (Photos, Plans, etc.) Photographic Negatives or Other Collections Not Filed with FMSF in Users For States Have Information: Document type: Maintaining Organization: Descriptive Information: >> RECORDER INFORMATION Recorder Name (Last, First) Parks, John T. Recorder Address / Phone 1609 Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. St. N. St. Petersburg, PL 33704 727-821-2986 Recorder Affiliation Other Affiliation Renker Eich Parks Architects, Inc. Is a Text-Only Supplement File Attached (Surveyor Only)? Cultural Resource Type: SS Electronic Form Used: S110.

Cultural Resource Type:		SHPO's Evaluation of Resource
Electronic Form Used:		Date
Form Type Gode: Form Quality Ranking: Form Status Gode:	NEW CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY	
Supplement information Status:	NO SUPPLEMENT FILE Computer Entry Date:	2/7/2008
only and a series	10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10.	Control of the Contro

REQUIRED PAPER ATTACHMENTS

- (1) USGS 7.5" MAP WITH STRUCTURE PINPOINTED IN RED
- (2) LARGE SCALE STREET OR PLAT MAP
- (3) PHOTO OF MAIN FACADE, B&W, AT LEAST 3"X5"



MAIN FACADE

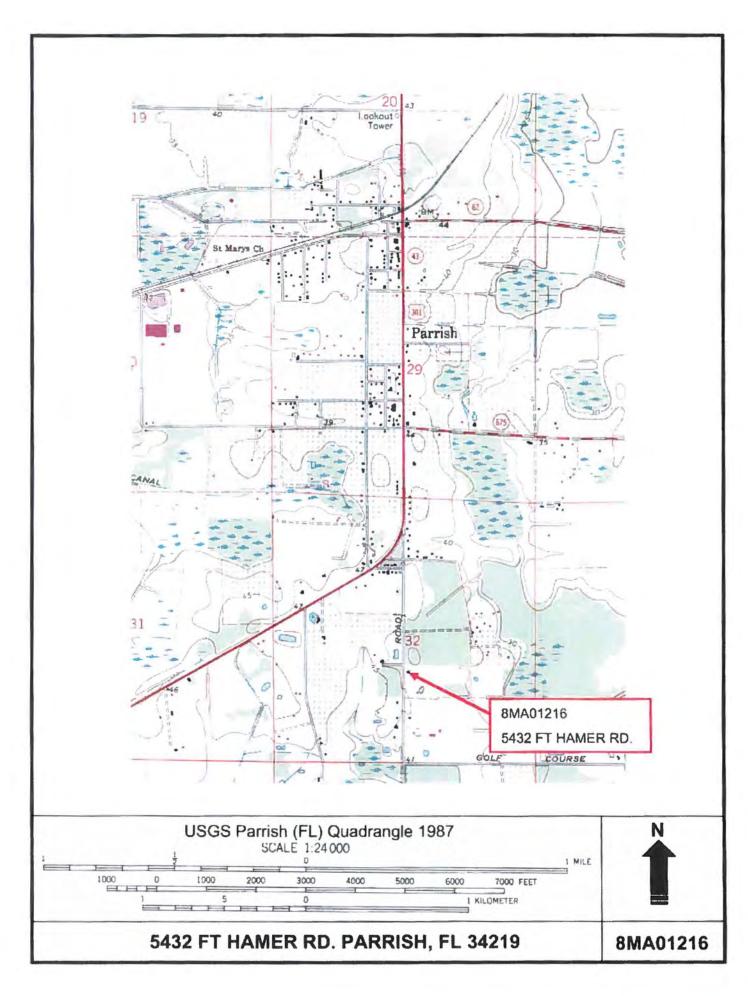


LARGE SCALE STREET MAP



5432 FT HAMER RD. PARRISH, FL 34219

8MA01216





# HISTORICAL STRUCTURE FORM Electronic Version 1.1.0

Site #8 MA01217 Recorder # 483420006

Field Date 4/25/2008 Form Date 5/1/2008

FormNo 200804

First Site Form Recorded for this Site? NO			FormNo = Field Date (YYYYN
	GENERAL INFOR	MATION	d.
Site Name (address if none) Kirk, Lonny M.		Multip	le Listing (DHR only)
Other Names	>>	The state of the s	
Survey or Project Name Manatee Co. Ristorica	al Structures Survey	Phase I	Survey#
National Register Category Building(s)			1.737.457
16.1	LOCATION & IDENT	FICATION	
Address			to a second of a
Street No. Direction Street Name		Street Type	Direction Suffix
5909 Ft. Hamer			
3303 rt. namer		Road	- IN
Cross Streets (nearest/ between) between 60th St.	E. & 56th St. E.		
City / Town (within 3 miles) Parrish, FL 34219		In Current City Limits?	
•	arcel #(s) 483420006	2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
Subdivision Name N/A	Block	Lot	
Ownership Private Individual			
Name of Public Tract (e.g., park)  Route to (especially if no street address) West side	of Ft. Hamer Dd. h	tween foth cr	& 56th St E
nouse to leaheright in to an ear address) hear situe	or it i namer has be	then beth be, E.	
1	MAPPING		
USGS 7.5' Map Name	Publication Da		H,1987
		- Charge	1 ;198 ;32)NW
	1/4 section:	22 222	
Irregular Section Name:			
Landgrant	050147		
UTM: Zone 17 Easting 359266 Northing 3	3050147		
Plat or Other Map (map's name, location)			
	DESCRIPTION	)N	
Style Frame Vernacular Other	Style		
Exterior Plan Irregular	Other Exterior Plan		
Number of Stories 1		- Contract (2) 1	
Structural System(s)	> Wood frame		
Other Structural System(s)	Example Control of		
Foundation Type(s)	> Continuous	the transfer of	
Other Foundation Types		words 1	
Foundation Material(s)	The second secon	coting	
Other Foundation Material(s) Concrete Masonry U		72-2-7	
Exterior Fabric(s) >: Other Exterior Fabric(s)	> Asbestos	2.3	
	> Cable-stepped	Step Total	
Roof Type(s) >: Other Roof Type(s)	was to scapped	2 - 12 - 12 -	
Roof Material(s)	> Asphalt Shingles		
Other Roof Material(s)			
Roof Secondary Structure(s) (dormers etc) Other Roof Secondary Structure(s)	>> 1	ot applicable	Miles 1919 - Alle Mari
Number of Chimneys O Chimney Material			
The state of the s			
Other Chimney Material(s)  Chimney Location(s)			

DE	SCRIPTION (continued)
Vindow Descriptions SHS-Metal rectangular 2/2	
Patrician Baradal to Sett Adams	
ain Entrance Description (stylistic details) Modern, GI	azed Lunette over 4 vert. panel at raised wd. deck
orches: #open 1 #closed #incised	Location(s) At front door (East)
xterior Ornament	
terior Plan	Other Interior Plan
ondition Fair	
ructure Surroundings	
Commercial: Resid	lential: MOSTly this category
Institutional: Undeve	eloped: SOME of this category
ncillary Features (Number / type of outbuildings, major landscape	e features) None
rchaeological Remains (describe): None evident archaeological remains are present, was an Archaeological arrative Description (optional) Modifications to t oors. A wood deck has also been added a	his residence include the replacement of both windows and
	HISTORY
onstruction year 1951 rchitect (last name first): Unknown	Builder (last name first): Unknown
hanges in Locations or Conditions	
Type of Change Year of Change Da	ate Change Noted Description of Changes
>> Altered-not to standards;;;Windows	recently replaced
tructure Use History	
Use Year Use Started	Year Use Ended >> Home private;
Other Structure Uses	
wnership History (especially original owner, dates, professi	ion, etc.) Unknown
100	RESEARCH METHODS
esearch Methods	% bleidebniw
ther research methods Tax records	
SURVE	YOR'S EVALUATION OF SITE
otentially Eligible for a Local Register? NO	Name of Local Register If Eligible Parrish Historic District
ividually Eligible for National Register? NO	
otential Contributor to NR District?	
rea(s) of historical significance	»
ther Historical Associations	
	inctive altered structure. Property does not meet any of

8MA01217

Document type:	Maintaining Organization:
File or Accession #:	Descriptive Information:
»	
-11	RECORDER INFORMATION
ecorder Name (Last, First) Parks, John	T.
ecorder Address / Phone 1601 Dr. Mart	in Luther King Jr. St. N. St. Petersburg, FL 33703 727-821-2986
ecorder Affiliation a Text-Only Supplement File Attached (Surve	Other Affiliation Renker Eich Parks Architects, Inc.
a Text-Only Supplement File Attached (Surve	Other Affiliation Renker Eich Parks Architects, Inc.  yor Only)?  SHPO's Evaluation of Resource
ecorder Affiliationa Text-Only Supplement File Attached (Surve	Other Affiliation Renker Eich Parks Architects, Inc.

REQUIRED	
PAPER	
<b>ATTACHMENTS</b>	

- (1) USGS 7.5" MAP WITH STRUCTURE PINPOINTED IN RED
- (2) LARGE SCALE STREET OR PLAT MAP
- (3) PHOTO OF MAIN FACADE, B&W, AT LEAST 3"X5"



MAIN FACADE

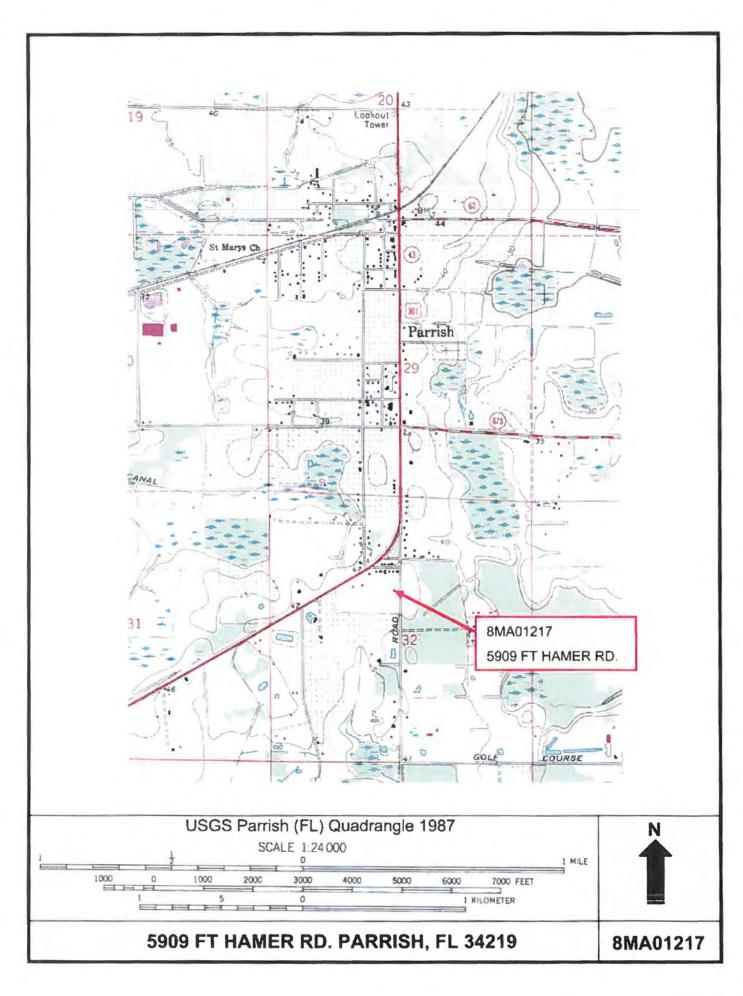






5909 FT HAMER RD. PARRISH, FL 34219

8MA01217





# ARCHAEOLOGICAL CONSULTANTS INC.

ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEYS AND EXCAVATIONS

HISTORIC BUILDING SURVEYS AND EVALUATIONS

ARCHIVAL RESEARCH

CULTURAL RESOURCE ASSESSMENTS

NATIONAL REGISTER NOMINATIONS

> INTERPRETIVE DISPLAYS

PRESERVATION PLANNING

Florida's First Choice in Cultural Resource Management May 25, 2011

Mr. Vincent Birdsong Florida Master Site File Division of Historic Resources R.A. Gray Building 500 South Bronough Street Tallahassee, FL 32399-0250

RE: Historic Resource Status

Dear Mr. Birdsong:

This letter is to inform you that background research and a recent field reconnaissance survey, conducted in May 2011, has discovered that the following propertyu:

8MA1218 5925 Fort Hamer Road

is no longer extant at its recorded location since it was last recorded.

Sincerely,

Marielle Lumang Architectural Historian

A MEMBER OF

ACRA

American Cultural

Resource Association



# HISTORICAL STRUCTURE FORM Electronic Version 1.1.0

Site #8 MA01220

Recorder # 486910003

Field Date 6/6/2008

Form Date 6/14/2008

FormNo 200806

First Site Form Recorded for this Site? NO			FormNo = Field Dale (YYYYMM)
GENE	RAL INFORMATION		
Site Name (address if none) HSBC Bank USA		Multiple Listing (DHR only)	
Other Names	» [5] [5] [5] [5] [5] [5] [5] [5] [5] [5]	<b>建筑建筑工作工作</b>	1000
Survey or Project Name Manatee Co. Historical Struct	ures Survey Phase 1	Surve	ey#
National Register Category Building(s)			
LOCATI	ON & IDENTIFICATION		
Address			
Street No. Direction Street Name	Street Type	Direction Suffix	
12116 60th	Street	East	1
			-
Cross Streets (nearest/between) Between Ft. Hamer Rd. 8			
City / Town (within 3 miles) Parrish, FL 34219	In Current City	Limits?	
County Manatee Tax Parcel #(s) 4 Subdivision Name English Villa PB4/103	Block	Lot 20	
Ownership Unknown	DIOCK	LOT 20	
Name of Public Tract (e.g., park)			
Route to (especially if no street address) Between Ft. Hamer	Rd. & US 301 on North		
	Thispura		
	MAPPING		
JSGS 7.5' Map Name	Publication Date >>	PADRISH; 1987	29 +
rregular Section Name:	lon:	>> 335  196  32 NW	
UTM: Zone 17 Easting 359220 Northing 3050030			
Plat or Other Map (map's name, location) Plat Book 4,	Page 103		
	DESCRIPTION		
Style Frame Vernacular Other Style			
Exterior Plan Rectangular Other Ext	erior Plan		
Number of Stories 1			
Structural System(s) >> Noind	rane		
Other Structural System(s)	Service Medical Volume Volume		
Foundation Type(s) >> Contin	BOUS		
Other Foundation Types Foundation Material(s) >> Concir	te Block		
Foundation Material(s) >> Concrete masonry	HA HAYON		
Green w	AND THE PARTY OF T		
Exterior Fabric(s) >> Description (s) V groove plywood	Section Letter Section 1		
Roof Type(s) >> Gable			
Other Roof Type(s) Shed	the state of the s		
	ition shingles		
Other Roof Material(s) Asphalt shingles			
Roof Secondary Structure(s) (dormers etc) Other Roof Secondary Structure(s) Metal turbin vent	>> Other		
Number of Chimneys 1			
Chimney Material Brick			
Other Chimney Material(s)	_		
Chimney Location(s) Exterior West wall			

	DESCRIPTION (con	tinued)
Vindow Descriptions 6/6 Single hus	ng aluminum, 1/1 Single hung	g aluminum
fain Entrance Description (stylistic details	Single door at concrete st	eps
Parches: #open _ 1 #closed	#incised Location(s) South	
Porch Roof Types(s) Gable	Was to	
exterior Ornament Louvered gable	Other Inter	ine Dian
nterior Plan Unknown	Other linter	IOI Flait
Structure Surroundings	Taxaa aa	
Commercial:	Residential: MOSTly this	category
Institutional:	Undeveloped: SOME of th:	s category
Ancillary Features (Number / type of outbuilding nouse .	ngs, major landscape features) c. 1970 :	shed roofed carport enclosed, East of main
Archaeological Remains (describe): None		
f archaeological remains are present, was		
		has been rebuilt and the carport has been
infilled. Windows have been	replaced and vinyl siding h	as been added to the exterior walls.
	HISTORY	- Aug
Construction year 1936 Architect (last name first): Unknown	Build	er (last name first): Unknown
Changes in Locations or Conditions		
Type of Change Yea	r of Change Date Change Noted	Description of Changes
>> Altered-not to standards;19	70c; corport enclosed, windows	replaced, vinyl
Structure Use History		
Use Ye	ar Use Started Year Use Ende	>> Homeprivate;;
Other Structure Uses		
Ownership History (especially original own Perry 2000; Christopher Coker 20		ylor 1931-1993;Frank Perry 1993-2000;George SBC Bank 2007-current
4.00	RESEARCH MET	HODS
Research Methods	>> Exami	ne local tax records
Other research methods Tax records		
	SURVEYOR'S EVALUA	TION OF SITE
Potentially Eligible for a Local Register?	YES Name of	Local Register if Eligible Parrish Historic District
dividually Eligible for National Register?	NO	47.00 3/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1
Potential Contributor to NR District?	NO	
Area(s) of historical significance		>> Architecture
Other Historical Associations		
Other Historical Associations		
Other Historical Associations		

**BMA01220** 

# DOCUMENTATION (Photos, Plans, etc.) Photographic Negatives or Other Collections Not Filed with FMSF Indicating Field files. Plans Internal Decembers Document type: Maintaining Organization: File or Accession #: Descriptive Information: >> RECORDER INFORMATION Recorder Name (Last, First) Parks, John T.

Recorder Address / Phone 1609 Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. St. N. St. Petersburg, FL 33703 (727)821-2986

#### MARTINIA PROPERTIES PROPERTIES MARTINIA PROPERTIES PROPERTIES

Other Affillation Renker Eich Parks Architects, Inc.

Cultural Resource Type: SS
Electronic Firm Used: STIO

Form Type Code: MGRN
Form Status Code: SCAT

Supplement Information Status: NO SUPPLEMENT SUSF Staffer:
Supplement File Status: NO SUPPLEMENT FLEE

Form Comments:

SHPO's Evaluation of Resource

Date

SHPO's Evaluation of Resource

Date

Pate

Date

171/2009

REQUIRED PAPER ATTACHMENTS

Recorder Affiliation

Is a Text-Only Supplement File Attached (Surveyor Only)?

- (1) USGS 7.5" MAP WITH STRUCTURE PINPOINTED IN RED
- (2) LARGE SCALE STREET OR PLAT MAP
- (3) PHOTO OF MAIN FACADE, B&W, AT LEAST 3"X5"



MAIN FACADE

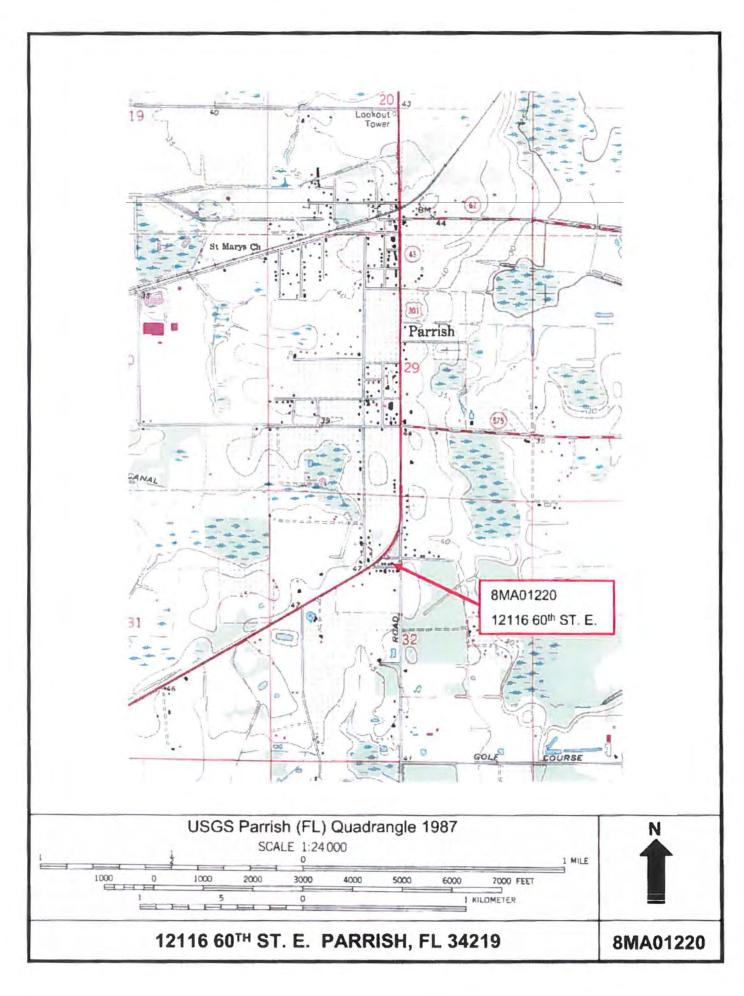




LARGE SCALE STREET MAP

12116 60TH ST. E. PARRISH, FL 34219

8MA01220





# HISTORICAL STRUCTURE FORM Electronic Version 1.1.0

Site #8 MA01222 Recorder # 478900004

Field Date 4/25/2008

Form Date 5/1/2008 FormNo 200804

FormNo = Field Date (YYYYMM)

# First Site Form Recorded for this Site?

Site Name (address if none) Williams, J	GENERAL INFO		inte Lieting (DHP anhi)
		mult	iple Listing (DHR only)
Other Names			
Survey or Project Name Manatee Co. Hi		ey Phase I	Survey#
National Register Category Building(s)			
	LOCATION & IDE	NTIFICATION	
Address			
Street No. Direction Street	Name	Street Type	Direction Suffix
6104 Ft.	Hamer	Road	
Cross Streets (nearest/ between) Nearest City / Town (within 3 miles) Parrish, FL County Manatee Subdivision Name N/A	34219 Tax Parcel #(s) 478900004	In Current City Limits?	
the state of the s			
Name of Public Tract (e.g., park)		#Association   #1   #1   #1   #1   #1   #1   #1   #	
Route to (especially if no street address) No	rth of Doris Rd. on Ft.	Hamer on East side	•
	MAPPI	NG	
USGS 7.5' Map Name	Publication		SH;1987
Irregular Section Name:	tion: 1/4 section:	>> <u>1</u>	98 ) 19E   52) RE
Landgrant	Jan 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19		
UTM: Zone 17 Easting 359290 No. 1 Plat or Other Map (map's name, location)	NorthIng 3050080		
Plat of Other Map (map's name, location)	DESCRIP	TION	
		HUIT	
Style Frame Vernacular	Other Style		
Exterior Plan Rectangular Number of Stories 1	Other Exterior Plan		
Structural System(s)	>> Wood frame	PER LITTER HER	
Other Structural System(s)	ni o Ta	in that	
Foundation Type(s)	>> Piers	Landan American	
Other Foundation Types Continuous	10 m	The state of the s	
	>> Poured Concrete	Panting	
Foundation Material(s)		- LYY1,	
Other Foundation Material(s) Concrete B		THE PURPLE OF TH	
Exterior Fabric(s) Other Exterior Fabric(s)	>> Vinyl	another and	
Roof Type(s)	>> Gable		
Other Roof Type(s)	Table 19 Control of the second	Miley	
Roof Material(s)	>> Asphalt Shingle	<b>35</b>	
Other Roof Material(s)			
Roof Secondary Structure(s) (dormers etc) Other Roof Secondary Structure(s)		» Not applicable	to be
Number of Chimneys 0			
Chimney Material			
Control of the Contro			
Other Chimney Material(s) Chimney Location(s)			

	DESCRIPTION (continued)
Window Descriptions SHS-Metal rec	ctangular 8/8 & 4/4
Main Entrance Description (styllstic details	8) Modern 6 panel w/ concrete steps.
Porches: #open #closed	#incised Location(s)
Porch Roof Types(s)	
Exterior Ornament None	Other Interior Plan
Interior Plan Condition Good	Other Interior Plan
Structure Surroundings	
Commercial:	Residential: MOSTly this category
Institutional:	Undeveloped: SOME of this category
Ancillary Features (Number / type of outbuild metal roof & siding.	lings, major landscape features) Two metal sheds (small) and (1) large pole barn w/
Archaeological Remains (describe): Non-	e evident
	s an Archaeological Site Form completed?
	esidence has been heavily modified. Both the front door and windows
	iding has also been added to the exterior
	HICTORY
	DISTURY
Construction year 1950	HISTORY
	Builder (last name first): Unknown
Construction year 1950 Architect (last name first): Unknown Changes in Locations or Conditions	
Architect (last name first): Unknown Changes in Locations or Conditions	Builder (last name first): Unknown
Architect (last name first): Unknown Changes in Locations or Conditions  Type of Change  Ye	Builder (last name first): Unknown ar of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes
Architect (last name first): Unknown Changes in Locations or Conditions  Type of Change  Ye	Builder (last name first): Unknown
Architect (last name first): Unknown Changes in Locations or Conditions  Type of Change Ye  >> Altered-not to standard	Builder (last name first): Unknown ar of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes
Architect (last name first): Unknown Changes in Locations or Conditions Type of Change  Ye  >> Altered-not to standard Structure Use History	Builder (last name first): Unknown ar of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  5.7.7 Recently installed siding & windows
Architect (last name first): Unknown Changes in Locations or Conditions Type of Change  Ye  >> Altered-not to standard Structure Use History	Builder (last name first): Unknown ar of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes
Architect (last name first): Unknown Changes in Locations or Conditions Type of Change  Ye  >> Altered-not to standard Structure Use History	Builder (last name first): Unknown ar of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  5.7.7 Recently installed siding & windows
Architect (last name first): Unknown Changes in Locations or Conditions  Type of Change Yes  >> Altered-not to standard  Structure Use History  Use Yes  Other Structure Uses	Builder (last name first): Unknown  ar of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  s;;;Recently installed siding & windows  ear Use Started Year Use Ended >> Rome—private;;
Architect (last name first): Unknown Changes in Locations or Conditions Type of Change  Yes  Altered-not to standard Structure Use History Use  Yes	Builder (last name first): Unknown  ar of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  s;;;Recently installed siding & windows  ear Use Started Year Use Ended >> Rome—private;;
Architect (last name first): Unknown Changes in Locations or Conditions  Type of Change Yes  >> Altered-not to standard  Structure Use History  Use Yes  Other Structure Uses	Builder (last name first): Unknown  ar of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  s;;;Recently installed siding & windows  ear Use Started Year Use Ended >> Romeprivate;;  mer, dates, profession, etc.) Unknown
Architect (last name first): Unknown Changes in Locations or Conditions Type of Change Ye  >> Altered-not to standard Structure Use History Use Ye Other Structure Uses Ownership History (especially original own	Builder (last name first): Unknown  ar of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  s;;;Recently installed siding & windows  ear Use Started Year Use Ended >> Rome-private;;  mer, dates, profession, etc.) Unknown  RESEARCH METHODS
Architect (last name first): Unknown Changes in Locations or Conditions  Type of Change Yes  >> Altered-not to standard  Structure Use History  Use Yes  Other Structure Uses  Ownership History (especially original own  Research Methods	Builder (last name first): Unknown  ar of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  s;;;Recently installed siding & windows  ear Use Started Year Use Ended >> Romeprivate;;  mer, dates, profession, etc.) Unknown  RESEARCH METHODS  >> Windshield
Architect (last name first): Unknown Changes in Locations or Conditions Type of Change Ye  >> Altered-not to standard Structure Use History Use Ye Other Structure Uses Ownership History (especially original own	Builder (last name first): Unknown  ar of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  s;;;Recently installed siding & windows  ear Use Started Year Use Ended >> Rome private;;  mer, dates, profession, etc.) Unknown  RESEARCH METHODS  >> Windshield
Architect (last name first): Unknown Changes in Locations or Conditions  Type of Change Yes  >> Altered-not to standard  Structure Use History  Use Yes  Other Structure Uses  Ownership History (especially original own  Research Methods	Builder (last name first): Unknown  ar of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  s;;;Recently installed siding & windows  ear Use Started Year Use Ended >> Romeprivate;;  mer, dates, profession, etc.) Unknown  RESEARCH METHODS  >> Windshield
Architect (last name first): Unknown Changes in Locations or Conditions  Type of Change Yes  >> Altered-not to standard  Structure Use History  Use Yes  Other Structure Uses  Ownership History (especially original own  Research Methods	Builder (last name first): Unknown  ar of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  s;;;Recently installed siding & windows  ear Use Started Year Use Ended >> Rome private;;  mer, dates, profession, etc.) Unknown  RESEARCH METHODS  >> Windshield
Architect (last name first): Unknown Changes in Locations or Conditions  Type of Change Yes  >> Altered-not to standard  Structure Use History  Use Yes  Other Structure Uses  Ownership History (especially original own  Research Methods  Other research methods Tax records  Potentially Eligible for a Local Register?  Idividually Eligible for National Register?	Builder (last name first): Unknown  ar of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  s;;;Recently installed siding s windows  ear Use Started Year Use Ended >> Romeprivate;;  mer, dates, profession, etc.) Unknown  RESEARCH METHODS  >> Windshield  SURVEYOR'S EVALUATION OF SITE  NO Name of Local Register if Eligible Parrish Historic District
Architect (last name first): Unknown Changes in Locations or Conditions  Type of Change Yes  >> Altered-not to standard  Structure Use History  Use Yes  Other Structure Uses  Ownership History (especially original own  Research Methods  Other research methods Tax records	Builder (last name first): Unknown  ar of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  s;;;Recently installed siding & windows  ear Use Started Year Use Ended >> Romeprivate;;  mer, dates, profession, etc.) Unknown  RESEARCH METHODS  >> Windshield  S  SURVEYOR'S EVALUATION OF SITE  NO Name of Local Register if Eligible Parrish Historic District
Architect (last name first): Unknown Changes in Locations or Conditions  Type of Change Yes  >> Altered-not to standard  Structure Use History  Use Yes  Other Structure Uses  Ownership History (especially original own  Research Methods  Other research methods Tax records  Potentially Eligible for a Local Register?  Idividually Eligible for National Register?	Builder (last name first): Unknown  ar of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  s;;;Recently installed siding s windows  ear Use Started Year Use Ended >> Romeprivate;;  mer, dates, profession, etc.) Unknown  RESEARCH METHODS  >> Windshield  SURVEYOR'S EVALUATION OF SITE  NO Name of Local Register if Eligible Parrish Historic District

BMA01222

Document type:	Maintaining Organization:
File or Accession #:	Descriptive Information:
»	
	RECORDER INFORMATION
corder Name (Last, First) Parks, John	
	n Luther King Jr. St. N. St. Petersburg, FL 33703 727-821-2986
order Amiliation	Other Affiliation Renker Eich Parks Architects, Inc.
Text-Only Supplement File Attached (Surveyo	or Only)?
Text-Only Supplement File Attached (Surveyo	or Only)?
Text-Only Supplement File Attached (Surveyo	or Only)?
Text-Only Supplement File Attached (Surveyo	or Only)?
	or Only)?
Cultural Resource Type: 58	SHPO's Evaluation of Resource
Cultural Resource Type: 58 Electronic Form Used: 5110	
Cultural Resource Type: 58 Electronic Form Head: 5110 Form Type Code: NORM	SHPO's Evaluation of Resource
Cultural Resource Type: 58 Electronic Form Lised: 5110 Form Type Code: NORM Form Quality Ranking: NEW	SHPO's Evaluation of Resource
Cultural Resource Type: 58 Electronic Form Lised: 6110 Form Type Code: RORM Form Quality Rapking: NEW Form Status Code: SCAT	SHPO's Evaluation of Resource  Date
Cultural Resource Type: 58 Electronic Form Lised: 5110 Form Type Code: NORM Form Quality Renking: HEN Form Status Code: SCA2 Supplement Information Status: NO SUPPL	SHPO's Evaluation of Resource  Date
Cultural Resource Type: 58 Electronic Form Lised: 5110 Form Type Code: NORM Form Quality Ranking: NEW Form Status Code: SCAT	SHPO's Evaluation of Resource  Date
Cultural Resource Type: 58 Electronic Form Lised: 5110 Form Type Code: NORM Form Quality Ranking: NEW Form Status Code: SCRT Supplement Information Status: NO SUPPLE	SHPO's Evaluation of Resource  Date

REQUIRED PAPER **ATTACHMENTS**  (1) USGS 7.5" MAP WITH STRUCTURE PINPOINTED IN RED

(2) LARGE SCALE STREET OR PLAT MAP

(3) PHOTO OF MAIN FACADE, B&W, AT LEAST 3"X5"

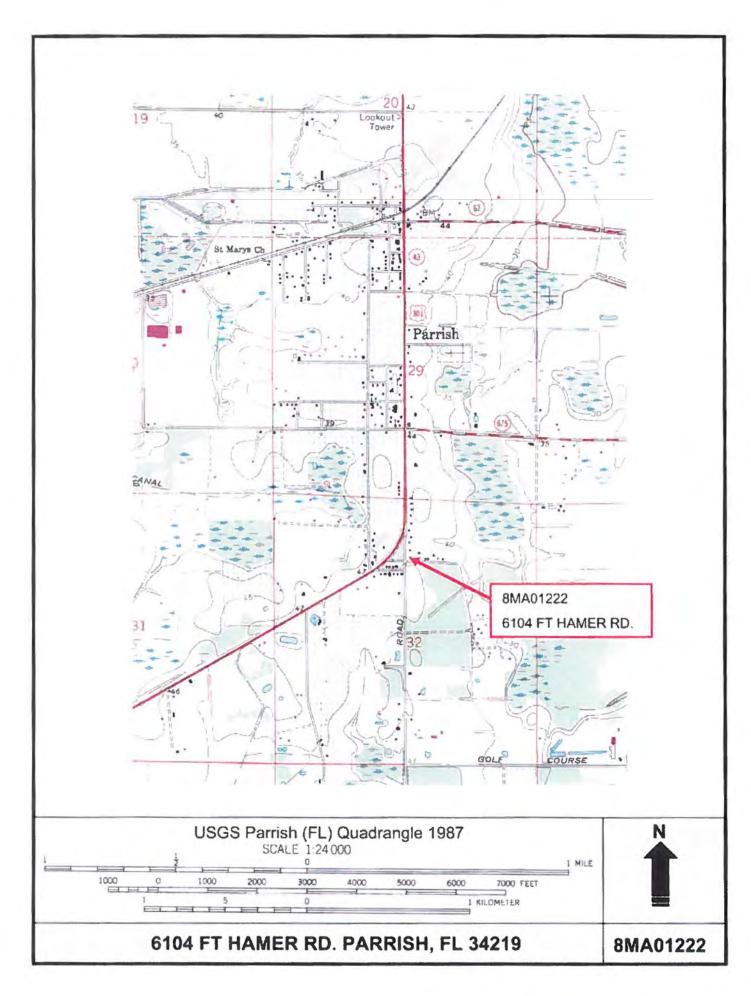


MAIN FACADE



LARGE SCALE STREET MAP

6104 FT HAMER RD. PARRISH, FL 34219





## HISTORICAL STRUCTURE FORM Electronic Version 1.1.0

Site #8 MA01223

Recorder # 479300006

Field Date 4/25/2008

Form Date 5/1/2008

FormNo 200804 FormNo = Field Date (YYYYMM)

First Site Form Recorded for this Site? NO **GENERAL INFORMATION** 

Site Name (address If none) Hartung,	Claudia		Multiple Listing (DHR only)
Other Names		> #: : **	
Survey or Project Name Manatee Co.		res Survey Phase I	Survey#
National Register Category Building	s)		
1	LOCATION	& IDENTIFICATION	
Address	-100		
Street No. Direction St	reet Name	Street Type	Direction Suffix
6108 F	t. Hamer	Road	1124
	or manua	Mouu	
Cross Streets (nearest/ between) Betwee City / Town (within 3 miles) Parrish, County Manatee Subdivision Name N/A		In Current City Lim	its? YES
Ownership Private Individual			
Name of Public Tract (e.g., park)			
Route to (especially if no street address)	Between Doris Rd. &	US 301 N. on East side	of Ft. Hamer Rd.
	- talenting per	MARDINO	
UDOO 7 FL HAN NAME		MAPPING	100m 100m
USGS 7.5' Map Name			IRISE; 1987
	Section: 1/4 section	1: >>	338 ;19E ;32;NE
Irregular Section Name:			
Landgrant			
UTM: Zone 17 Easting 359290	Northing 3050130		
Plat or Other Map (map's name, location)			
	D	ESCRIPTION	
Style Frame Vernacular	Other Style		
Exterior Plan Irregular	Other Exterio	or Plan	
Number of Stories 1	AND THE PARTY OF T		
Structural System(s)	>> Nood fr	1/4 m.	
Other Structural System(s)	Gas contract to the		
Foundation Type(s)	>> Continu	DIES	
Other Foundation Types			
Foundation Material(s)		Concrete Footing	
Other Foundation Material(s) Concrete		response spirit and some	
Exterior Fabric(s) Other Exterior Fabric(s)	>> Vinyi	del Company	
Roof Type(s)	>> Shed		
Other Roof Type(s) Shed	The state of the s	manifeld and the	
Roof Material(s)	>> Asphalt	Shingles	
Other Roof Material(s) Composition	Later to the same of the same	aprend and the second	
Roof Secondary Structure(s) (dormers etc. Other Roof Secondary Structure(s)		>> Not applicable	in in in
Number of Chimneys 0			
Chimney Material			
Other Chimney Material(s)			
Chimney Location(s)			

	DESCRIPTION (continued)	
Window Descriptions Awning - Me rectangular 1/1	etal - Rectangular 8 lite, Plate Glass w/SHS side windows	, SHS
Main Entrance Description (stylistic del hood.	talls) Modern multi-panel wood door with concrete steps & w	ood shed roof
Porches: #open #closed 1 Porch Roof Types(s) Meta1	#incised Location(s) Northeast	
Exterior Ornament Non-operatir	ng decorative wood shutters	
Interior Plan	Other Interior Plan	
Condition Fair		
Structure Surroundings		
Commercial;	Residential: MOSTly this category	
Institutional:	Undeveloped: SOME of this category	
Ancillary Features (Number / type of outbookshed roof.	uildings, majorlandscape features) Wood carport and enclosed storage /	shop area with
If archaeological remains are present, v Narrative Description (optional) This	was an Archaeological Site Form completed?	r and windows
If archaeological remains are present, v Narrative Description (optional) This	was an Archaeological Site Form completed? residence has been heavily modified. Both the front doo siding has also been added to the exterior.	r and windows
If archaeological remains are present, warrative Description (optional) This have been replaced. Vinyl	was an Archaeological Site Form completed?	r and windows
If archaeological remains are present, warrative Description (optional) This have been replaced. Viny1  Construction year 1950	was an Archaeological Site Form completed? residence has been heavily modified. Both the front doo siding has also been added to the exterior.  HISTORY	r and windows
If archaeological remains are present, volume Narrative Description (optional) This have been replaced. Viny1  Construction year 1950  Architect (last name first): Unknown	was an Archaeological Site Form completed? residence has been heavily modified. Both the front doo siding has also been added to the exterior.  HISTORY	r and windows
If archaeological remains are present, to Narrative Description (optional). This have been replaced. Viny1  Construction year 1950.  Architect (last name first): Unknown.	was an Archaeological Site Form completed? residence has been heavily modified. Both the front doo siding has also been added to the exterior.  HISTORY	r and windows
If archaeological remains are present, in Narrative Description (optional). This have been replaced. Viny1  Construction year 1950. Architect (last name first); Unknown Changes in Locations or Conditions.	was an Archaeological Site Form completed?  residence has been heavily modified. Both the front doo siding has also been added to the exterior.  HISTORY  Builder (last name first): Unknown	r and windows
If archaeological remains are present, in Narrative Description (optional) This have been replaced. Vinyl Construction year 1950 Architect (last name first): Unknown Changes in Locations or Conditions Type of Change	was an Archaeological Site Form completed? It residence has been heavily modified. Both the front door siding has also been added to the exterior.  HISTORY  Builder (last name first): Unknown  Year of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes	r and windows
If archaeological remains are present, in Narrative Description (optional) This have been replaced. Vinyl Construction year 1950 Architect (last name first): Unknown Changes in Locations or Conditions Type of Change	was an Archaeological Site Form completed? It residence has been heavily modified. Both the front door siding has also been added to the exterior.  HISTORY  Builder (last name first): Unknown  Year of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes	
If archaeological remains are present, in Narrative Description (optional) This shave been replaced. Viny1  Construction year 1950  Architect (last name first): Unknown Changes in Locations or Conditions  Type of Change  >> Altered-not to standa.  Structure Use History	was an Archaeological Site Form completed? I residence has been heavily modified. Both the front doo siding has also been added to the exterior.  HISTORY  Builder (last name first): Unknown  Year of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  rds;;;Windows & Door replaced	
farchaeological remains are present, in Narrative Description (optional) This have been replaced. Viny1  Construction year 1950  Architect (last name first): Unknown Changes in Locations or Conditions  Type of Change  >> Altered-not to standa  Structure Use History  Use  Other Structure Uses	was an Archaeological Site Form completed? I residence has been heavily modified. Both the front doo siding has also been added to the exterior.  HISTORY  Builder (last name first): Unknown  Year of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  rds;;;Windows & Door replaced  Year Use Started Year Use Ended >> Home—private;	
If archaeological remains are present, in Narrative Description (optional) This have been replaced. Viny1  Construction year 1950  Architect (last name first): Unknown Changes in Locations or Conditions  Type of Change  >> Altered-not to standa  Structure Use History  Use  Other Structure Uses	was an Archaeological Site Form completed? It residence has been heavily modified. Both the front door siding has also been added to the exterior.  HISTORY  Builder (last name first): Unknown  Year of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  Indicates a Poor replaced  Year Use Started Year Use Ended >> Home - private;  owner, dates, profession, etc.)	
Narrative Description (optional) This have been replaced. Viny1  Construction year 1950  Architect (last name first): Unknown Changes in Locations or Conditions  Type of Change  >> Altered not to standa.  Structure Use History  Use	was an Archaeological Site Form completed? I residence has been heavily modified. Both the front doo siding has also been added to the exterior.  HISTORY  Builder (last name first): Unknown  Year of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  rds;;;Windows & Door replaced  Year Use Started Year Use Ended >> Home—private;	

#### SURVEYOR'S EVALUATION OF SITE

Potentially Eligible for a Local Register? Idividually Eligible for National Register? Potential Contributor to NR District? YES NO Name of Local Register if Eligible Parrish Historic District

NO

>> Architecture

Area(s) of historical significance Other Historical Associations

Explanation of Evaluation (required) Small non-distinctive altered structure. Property does not meet any of the National Refister criteria for lising as a cultural resource.

Section of the sectio	h FMSF Including Field Notes Plans other Important Page nears.	
Document type:	Maintaining Organization:	
File or Accession #:	Descriptive Information:	
» (2.44)		1.5
RE	CORDER INFORMATION	
ecorder Name (Last, First) Parks, John T.		
ecorder Address / Phone 1601 Dr. Martin Luther	r King Jr. St. N. St. Petersburg, FL 33703 727-821-29	986
a Text-Only Supplement File Attached (Surveyor Only)?		D. (1)
Control of Alexanders and Alexanders	SHPO's Evaluation of Resour	rce
a Text-Only Supplement File Attached (Surveyor Only)?		rce
a Text-Only Supplement File Attached (Surveyor Only)?	SHPO's Evaluation of Resour	rce
Cultural Resource Type: ES Electronic Form Used: BLID Form Type Code: NORM Form Quality Ranking: NEM Form Status Code: SCAT Supplement information Status: NO SUPPLEMENT	SHPO's Evaluation of Resour  Date	rce
Cultural Resource Type: ES Electronic Form Used: BL10 Form Type Code: NORM Form Quality Ranking: NEM Form Status Code: SCAT	SHPO's Evaluation of Resour  Date	rce

F	E	QU	IRE	D	
	P	AP	ER		
AT	TA	CH	ME	N7	S

- (1) USGS 7.5" MAP WITH STRUCTURE PINPOINTED IN RED
- (2) LARGE SCALE STREET OR PLAT MAP
- (3) PHOTO OF MAIN FACADE, B&W, AT LEAST 3"X5"



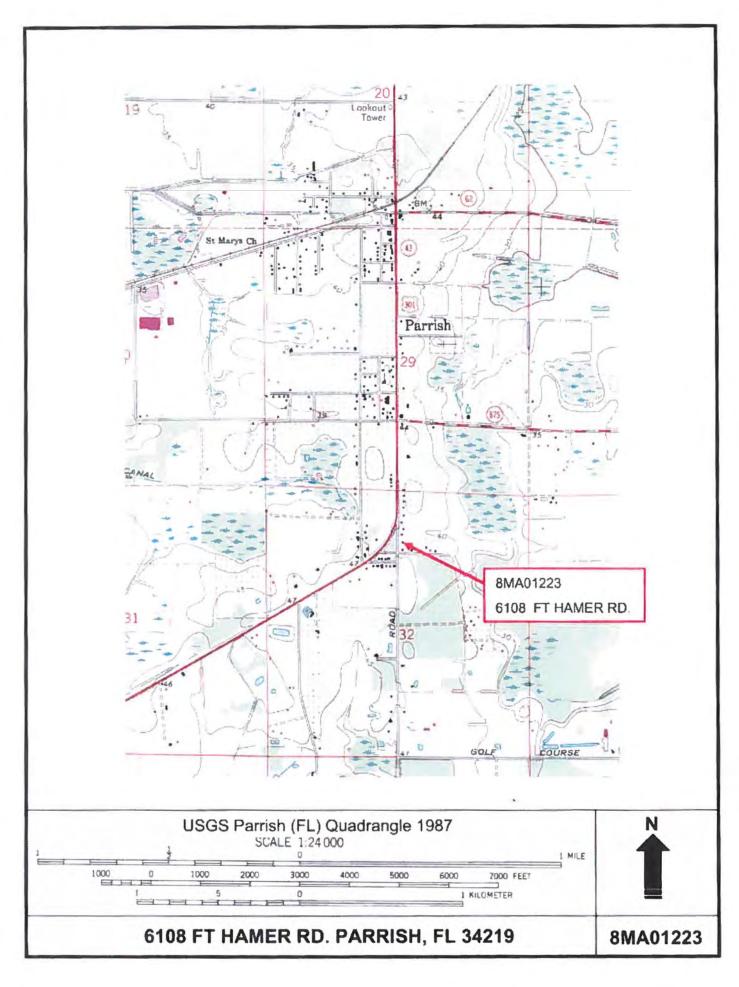
MAIN FACADE



LARGE SCALE STREET MAP



6108 FT HAMER RD. PARRISH, FL 34219





## HISTORICAL STRUCTURE FORM Electronic Version 1.1.0

Site #8 MA01224

Recorder # 479100059

Field Date 4/25/2008

Form Date 5/1/2008 FormNo 200804

First Site Form Recorded for this Site? NO			FormNo = Fle	eld Date (YYYYMM)
1100-11	GENERAL INF	ORMATION		
Site Name (address if none) Tam, Robin T.		Multi	ple Listing (DHR only)	
Other Names	>> [			
Survey or Project Name Manatee Co. Histo	rical Structures Sur	vey Phase I	Survey#	
National Register Category Building(s)				
	LOCATION & IDE	NTIFICATION		
Address				
Street No. Direction Street Name	e	Street Type	Direction Suffix	
6112 Ft. Ha	mer	Road		
	mor	KORG		
Cross Streets (nearest/ between) Between Dor	is Rd. & US 301 N.	5. Politica (A)		
City / Town (within 3 miles) Parrish, FL 342		In Current City Limits?		
	ax Parcel #(s) 479100059			
Subdivision Name N/A Ownership Private Individual	В	lock Lot _		
Name of Public Tract (e.g., park)				
Route to (especially if no street address) Between	en Doris Rd. & US 30	1 N. on East side of	Ft. Hamer Rd.	
	MAPP	ING		
USGS 7.5' Map Name	Publication	on Date >> PARRI	88;1987	
Irregular Section Name:  Landgrant  UTM: Zone 17 Easting 359290 North  Plat or Other Map (map's name, location)	ing 3050160			
,	DESCRI	PTION		
Style Frame Vernacular C	Other Style			
Exterior Plan Irregular	Other Exterior Plan			
Number of Stories 1				
Structural System(s)	>> Wood frame	The state of the s		
Other Structural System(s)				
Foundation Type(s)	>> Unknown	(a)		
Other Foundation Types	Programme a second of the con-	\$254 PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF T		
Foundation Material(s)	>> Unapacified	The state of the s		
Other Foundation Material(s)	between			
Exterior Fabric(s) Other Exterior Fabric(s)	>> Vinyl	14 F. W. 16		
Roof Type(s)	>> Cable			
Other Roof Type(s) Shed		de million de mille 11		
Roof Material(s)	>> Asphalt Shing	les		
Other Roof Material(s)				
Roof Secondary Structure(s) (dormers etc) Other Roof Secondary Structure(s)		>> Not applicable		
Number of Chimneys 1				
Chimney Material Brick				
Other Chimney Material(s)				
Chimney Location(s) East Exterior				

Н	ISTORICAL STRUCTURE FORM	8MA01224
	DESCRIPTION (continued)	
Window Descriptions SHS-Metal rec	tangular 2/2	
Main Entrance Description (stylistic details steps.	) Glazed lunette over 4 vertical panel door on open	porch with concrete
Porches: #open 2 #closed	#incised Location(s)	
Porch Roof Types(s) 1 gable / 1 s Exterior Ornament Louvered vent		
interior Plan	Other Interior Plan	
Condition Good	Other interior Fran	
Structure Surroundings		
Commercial:	Residential: MOSTly this category	
Institutional:	Undeveloped: SOME of this category	
Ancillary Features (Number / type of outbuild	ngs, major (andscape features) Modern metal shed.	
Archaeological Remains (describe): None if archaeological remains are present, was Narrative Description (optional) Mod if it.		the porch roof and
	rindows. Lattice has been added at the crawl space as	
been added to the exterior w		
	HISTORY	
Construction year 1940	moren:	
Architect (last name first): Unknown	Builder (last name first): Unknown	
Changes in Locations or Conditions		
Type of Change Yea	r of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes	
>> Altered-not to standard	;;;Windows, Vinyl' siding add, Porch rail rep.	
Structure Use History		
Use Ye	ar Use Started Year Use Ended >> Rome private	937
Other Structure Uses		
Ownership History (especially original own	ner, dates, profession, etc.) Unknown	
	RESEARCH METHODS	
Research Methods	>> Windshield	TO STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PA
Other research methods Tax records		
	SURVEYOR'S EVALUATION OF SITE	
Potentially Eligible for a Local Register?	NO Name of Local Register if Eligible Parrish	Historic District
Idividually Eligible for National Register?	NO NO	
Potential Contributor to NR District?	NO CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY	
Area(s) of historical significance	»	

Page 2 of 3

Explanation of Evaluation (required) Small non-distinctive altered structure. Property does not meet any of

the National Refister criteria for lising as a cultural resource.

Other Historical Associations

Photographic Negatives or Other Collections Not	Filed with FMSF Including Field Notes, Flans, other enportant Documents
Document type:	Maintaining Organization:
File or Accession #:	Descriptive Information:
»	
	RECORDER INFORMATION
corder Name (Last, First) Parks, John T.	
corder Address / Phone 1601 Dr. Martin	Luther King Jr. St. N. St. Petersburg, FL 33703 727-821-298
corder Affiliation	Other Affillation Renker Eich Parks Architects, Inc.
Cultural Resource Type: 88	
	SHPO's Evaluation of Resource
Cultural Resource Type: 88 Electronic Form Used: 8110 Form Type Code: MORM Form Quality Ranking: MEN	SHPO's Evaluation of Resource  Date
Cultural Resource Type: 85 Electronic Form Used: 6110 Form Type Code: MORM Form Quality Ranking: REN Form Status Code: SCAX Supplement Information Status: MO SUPPLE	SHPO's Evaluation of Resource  Date

<sup>(2)</sup> LARGE SCALE STREET OR PLAT MAP



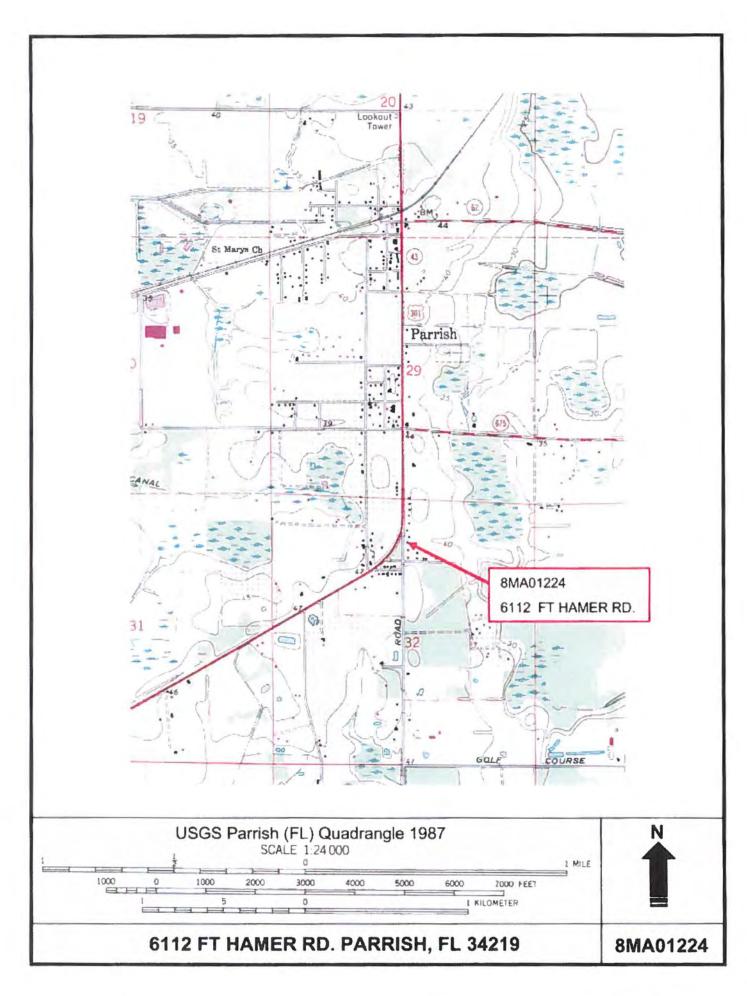
MAIN FACADE





LARGE SCALE STREET MAP

6112 FT HAMER RD. PARRISH, FL 34219





# HISTORICAL STRUCTURE FORM Electronic Version 1.1.0

Site #8 MA01225 Recorder # 478400005

First Site Form Recorded for this Site? NO Field Date 4/25/2008 Form Date 5/1/2008 FormNo 200804 FormNo = Field Date (YYYYMM)

Site Name (address if none) Schell, Jo	an K.	Multiple	Listing (DHR only)
Other Names	>>		MV 22 12 14 191
Survey or Project Name Manatee Co. 1	Historical Structures Sur	vey Phase I	Survey#
National Register Category Building (s			
	LOCATION & IDE	NTIFICATION	
Address			
	et Name	Chanat Tuma	Direction Suffix
Street No. Direction Street	et Name	Street Type	Direction Sumx
6204 Ft	. Hamer	Road	
Cross Streets (nearest/ between) Between	Doris Pd & US 301 N		
City / Town (within 3 miles) Parrish, F.		In Current City Limits?	
County Manatee	Tax Parcei #(s) 478400005		-
Subdivision Name N/A		lock Lot	
Ownership Private Individual			
Name of Public Tract (e.g., park)			
Route to (especially If no street address)	etween Doris Rd. & US 30	1 N. on East side of F	t. Hamer Rd.
	MAPP	ING	
USGS 7.5' Map Name	Publication	on Date >> PARRISE	1987
in mak mann	( unitedan		
Township: Dange: C	ection: 1/4 costion:	× 938	1 0m 4 7 2 . NOT
	ection: 1/4 section:	>> 338	719t 732;NE
Irregular Section Name:	ection: 1/4 section:	>> 338	719世 7327回
Irregular Section Name: Landgrant		» 336	7190 7327NE
Irregular Section Name: Landgrant UTM: Zone 17 Easting 359300	Northing 3050210	» 336	,198 ,32,NE
Irregular Section Name: Landgrant UTM: Zone 17 Easting 359300	Northing 3050210		7190 7327NE
Irregular Section Name: Landgrant UTM: Zone 17 Easting 359300			719年 7327四
Irregular Section Name: Landgrant UTM: Zone 17 Easting 359300	Northing 3050210		7198 7327NE
Irregular Section Name:  Landgrant  UTM: Zone 17 Easting 359300  Plat or Other Map (map's name, location)  Style Frame Vernacular	Northing 3050210 DESCRI		7.19年 7.32 7 河南
Irregular Section Name:  Landgrant  UTM: Zone 17 Easting 359300  Plat or Other Map (map's name, location)  Style Frame Vernacular  Exterior Plan Irregular	Northing 3050210  DESCRI  Other Style  Other Exterior Plan		719E 7327NE
Irregular Section Name:  Landgrant  UTM: Zone 17 Easting 359300  Plat or Other Map (map's name, location)  Style Frame Vernacular  Exterior Plan Irregular  Number of Stories 1	Northing 3050210  DESCRI		7198 732708
Irregular Section Name:  Landgrant  UTM: Zone 17 Easting 359300  Plat or Other Map (map's name, location)  Style Frame Vernacular  Exterior Plan Irregular  Number of Stories 1	Northing 3050210  DESCRI  Other Style  Other Exterior Plan	PTION	719E 7327NE
Irregular Section Name:  Landgrant  UTM: Zone 17 Easting 359300  Plat or Other Map (map's name, location)  Style Frame Vernacular  Exterior Plan Irregular  Number of Stories 1  Structural System(s)  Other Structural System(s)	Other Style Other Exterior Plan  >> Wood frame	PTION	7198 73270
Irregular Section Name:  Landgrant  UTM: Zone 17 Easting 359300  Plat or Other Map (map's name, location)  Style Frame Vernacular  Exterior Plan Irregular  Number of Stories 1  Structural System(s)  Other Structural System(s)	Other Style Other Exterior Plan  >> Wood frame	PTION	7.19年 7.32 7 河面
Irregular Section Name:  Landgrant  UTM: Zone 17 Easting 359300  Plat or Other Map (map's name, location)  Style Frame Vernacular  Exterior Plan Irregular  Number of Stories 1  Structural System(s)  Other Structural System(s)  Foundation Type(s)  Other Foundation Types	Other Style Other Exterior Plan  >> Flord frame >> Places	PTION	7198 7327NE
Irregular Section Name:  Landgrant  UTM: Zone 17 Easting 359300  Plat or Other Map (map's name, location)  Style Frame Vernacular  Exterior Plan Irregular  Number of Stories 1  Structural System(s)  Other Structural System(s)  Foundation Type(s)  Other Foundation Types  Foundation Material(s)	Other Style Other Exterior Plan  >> Piers	PTION	7198 73270
Irregular Section Name:  Landgrant  UTM: Zone 17 Easting 359300  Plat or Other Map (map's name, location)  Style Frame Vernacular  Exterior Plan Irregular  Number of Stories 1  Structural System(s)  Other Structural System(s)  Foundation Type(s)  Other Foundation Types  Foundation Material(s)  Other Foundation Material(s)	Other Style Other Exterior Plan  >> Piers  >> Concrete Block	PTION	7198 73270
Irregular Section Name:  Landgrant  UTM: Zone 17 Easting 359300  Plat or Other Map (map's name, location)  Style Frame Vernacular  Exterior Plan Irregular  Number of Stories 1  Structural System(s)  Other Structural System(s)  Foundation Type(s)  Other Foundation Types  Foundation Material(s)  Other Foundation Material(s)  Exterior Fabric(s)	Other Style Other Exterior Plan  >> Flord frame >> Places	PTION	7198 73270
Irregular Section Name:  Landgrant  UTM: Zone 17 Easting 359300  Plat or Other Map (map's name, location)  Style Frame Vernacular  Exterior Plan Irregular  Number of Stories 1  Structural System(s)  Other Structural System(s)  Foundation Type(s)  Other Foundation Types  Foundation Material(s)  Other Foundation Material(s)  Exterior Fabric(s)  Other Exterior Fabric(s)	Other Style Other Exterior Plan  >> Wood frame >> Piers >> Concrete Block >> Vinyl	PTION	7198 73270
Irregular Section Name:  Landgrant  UTM: Zone 17 Easting 359300  Plat or Other Map (map's name, location)  Style Frame Vernacular  Exterior Plan Irregular  Number of Stories 1  Structural System(s)  Other Structural System(s)  Foundation Type(s)  Other Foundation Types  Foundation Material(s)  Other Foundation Material(s)  Exterior Fabric(s)  Other Exterior Fabric(s)  Roof Type(s)	Other Style Other Exterior Plan  >> Piers  >> Concrete Block	PTION	7198 73270
Irregular Section Name:  Landgrant  UTM: Zone 17 Easting 359300  Plat or Other Map (map's name, location)  Style Frame Vernacular  Exterior Plan Irregular  Number of Stories 1  Structural System(s)  Other Structural System(s)  Foundation Type(s)  Other Foundation Types  Foundation Material(s)  Other Foundation Material(s)  Exterior Fabric(s)  Other Exterior Fabric(s)  Roof Type(s)  Other Roof Type(s) Shed	Other Style Other Exterior Plan  >> Flood frame >> Concrete Slock >> Vinyl >> Gable	PTION  PT	7198 73270
Irregular Section Name:  Landgrant  UTM: Zone 17 Easting 359300  Plat or Other Map (map's name, location)  Style Frame Vernacular  Exterior Plan Irregular  Number of Stories 1  Structural System(s)  Other Structural System(s)  Foundation Type(s)  Other Foundation Types  Foundation Material(s)  Other Foundation Material(s)  Exterior Fabric(s)  Other Exterior Fabric(s)  Roof Type(s)  Other Roof Type(s) Shed  Roof Material(s)	Other Style Other Exterior Plan  >> Wood frame >> Piers >> Concrete Block >> Vinyl	PTION  PT	7198 73270
Irregular Section Name:  Landgrant  UTM: Zone 17 Easting 359300  Plat or Other Map (map's name, location)  Style Frame Vernacular  Exterior Plan Irregular  Number of Stories 1  Structural System(s)  Other Structural System(s)  Foundation Type(s)  Other Foundation Types  Foundation Material(s)  Other Foundation Material(s)  Exterior Fabric(s)  Other Exterior Fabric(s)  Roof Type(s)  Other Roof Type(s) Shed  Roof Material(s)  Other Roof Material(s) Metal	Other Style Other Exterior Plan  >> Flood frame >> Concrete Slock >> Vinyl >> Gable	PTION	All St.
Irregular Section Name:  Landgrant  UTM: Zone 17 Easting 359300  Plat or Other Map (map's name, location)  Style Frame Vernacular  Exterior Plan Irregular  Number of Stories 1  Structural System(s)  Other Structural System(s)  Foundation Type(s)  Other Foundation Types  Foundation Material(s)  Other Foundation Material(s)  Exterior Fabric(s)  Other Exterior Fabric(s)  Roof Type(s)  Other Roof Type(s) Shed  Roof Material(s)  Other Roof Material(s) Metal  Roof Secondary Structure(s) (dormers etc)	Other Style Other Exterior Plan  >> Flood frame >> Concrete Slock >> Vinyl >> Gable	PTION  PT	All St.
Irregular Section Name:  Landgrant  UTM: Zone 17 Easting 359300  Plat or Other Map (map's name, location)  Style Frame Vernacular  Exterior Plan Irregular  Number of Stories 1  Structural System(s)  Other Structural System(s)  Foundation Type(s)  Other Foundation Types  Foundation Material(s)  Other Foundation Material(s)  Exterior Fabric(s)  Other Exterior Fabric(s)  Roof Type(s)  Other Roof Type(s) Shed  Roof Material(s)  Other Roof Material(s) Metal  Roof Secondary Structure(s) (dormers etc)  Other Roof Secondary Structure(s)	Other Style Other Exterior Plan  >> Flood frame >> Concrete Slock >> Vinyl >> Gable	PTION	All St.
Irregular Section Name:  Landgrant  UTM: Zone 17 Easting 359300  Plat or Other Map (map's name, location)  Style Frame Vernacular  Exterior Plan Irregular  Number of Stories 1  Structural System(s)  Other Structural System(s)  Foundation Type(s)  Other Foundation Types  Foundation Material(s)  Other Foundation Material(s)  Exterior Fabric(s)  Other Exterior Fabric(s)  Roof Type(s)  Other Roof Type(s) Shed  Roof Material(s)  Other Roof Material(s) Metal  Roof Secondary Structure(s) (dormers etc)  Other Roof Secondary Structure(s)  Number of Chimneys 0	Other Style Other Exterior Plan  >> Flood frame >> Concrete Slock >> Vinyl >> Gable	PTION	All St.
Irregular Section Name:  Landgrant  UTM: Zone 17 Easting 359300  Plat or Other Map (map's name, location)  Style Frame Vernacular  Exterior Plan Irregular  Number of Stories 1  Structural System(s)  Other Structural System(s)  Foundation Type(s)  Other Foundation Types  Foundation Material(s)  Other Foundation Material(s)  Exterior Fabric(s)  Other Exterior Fabric(s)  Roof Type(s)  Other Roof Type(s) Shed  Roof Material(s)  Other Roof Material(s) Metal  Roof Secondary Structure(s) (dormers etc)  Other Roof Secondary Structure(s)	Other Style Other Exterior Plan  >> Flood frame >> Concrete Slock >> Vinyl >> Gable	PTION	All St.

Mindow Descriptions Similar	e and Double unit Jalousie
window Descriptions Single	e and pouble unit Jalousie
Main Entrance Description (styl	listic details)
Porch Roof Types(s) Shed	sed 1 #Incised Location(s)
Exterior Ornament None	Out - Late Jan Blan
nterior Plan Unknown	Other Interior Plan
Structure Surroundings	
	Build and a second and a second
Commercial:	Residential: MOSTly this category
Institutional:	Undeveloped: SOME of this category
Ancillary Features (Number / type	e of outbuildings, major landscape features) Metal Shed
The state of the s	
Archaeological Remains (descr If archaeological remains are p	ribe): None evident present, was an Archaeological Site Form completed?
	) The existing windows have been replaced with jalousie windows and vinyl
ciding has been added	d to the exterior of this residence.
staring has been adde	to the exterior of this residence.
sturing has been adde	d to the exterior of this residence.
staring has been adde	HISTORY
Construction year 1950	HISTORY
Construction year 1950 Architect (last name first): Un	Aknown Bulider (last name first); Unknown
Construction year 1950 Architect (last name first): Un	HISTORY  aknown Bulider (last name first): Unknown  itions
Construction year 1950 Architect (last name first): Un Changes in Locations or Condi	HISTORY  Aknown Bullder (last name first): Unknown  itions  Year of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes
Construction year 1950 Architect (last name first): Un Changes in Locations or Condi	HISTORY  aknown Bulider (last name first): Unknown  itions
Construction year 1950 Architect (last name first): Un Changes in Locations or Condi Type of Change  >> Rddition;;;windo	HISTORY  Aknown Bullder (last name first): Unknown  itions  Year of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes
Construction year 1950 Architect (last name first): Un Changes in Locations or Condi Type of Change  >> Reddition; ; ; windo	HISTORY  aknown  Builder (last name first): Unknown  itions  Year of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  ws, vinyl stding added, Porch added
Construction year 1950 Architect (last name first): Un Changes in Locations or Condi Type of Change  >> Radition;;;windo	HISTORY  Aknown Bullder (last name first): Unknown  itions  Year of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes
Construction year 1950 Architect (last name first): Un Changes in Locations or Condi Type of Change  >> Reddition; ; ; windo	HISTORY  aknown  Builder (last name first): Unknown  itions  Year of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  ws, vinyl stding added, Porch added
Construction year 1950 Architect (last name first): Un Changes in Locations or Condi Type of Change  >> Redition:::windo Structure Use History Use Other Structure Uses	HISTORY  aknown  Builder (last name first): Unknown  itions  Year of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  ws, vinyl stding added, Porch added
Construction year 1950 Architect (last name first): Un Changes in Locations or Condi Type of Change  >> Reddition:::windo Structure Use History Use Other Structure Uses	HISTORY  Aknown  Builder (last name first): Unknown  itions  Year of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  ws., viny1 stding added. Porch added  Year Use Started Year Use Ended >> Mone-private; 1
Construction year 1950 Architect (last name first): Un Changes in Locations or Condi Type of Change  >> Addition;;;windo Structure Use History Use Other Structure Uses Ownership History (especially of	HISTORY  aknown Builder (last name first): Unknown  itions  Year of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  ws , vinyl siding added , Forch sided  Year Use Started Year Use Ended >> Home—private; 1  original owner, dates, profession, etc.)
Construction year 1950 Architect (last name first): Un Changes in Locations or Condi Type of Change  >> Radition:::windo  Structure Use History  Use  Other Structure Uses  Ownership History (especially of Research Methods	HISTORY  aknown  Builder (last name first): Unknown  itions  Year of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  ws., vinyl stding added., Forch added  Year Use Started Year Use Ended >> Home private;;  original owner, dates, profession, etc.)  RESEARCH METHODS  >> Windshield
Construction year 1950 Architect (last name first): Un Changes in Locations or Condi Type of Change  >> Radition:::windo  Structure Use History  Use  Other Structure Uses  Ownership History (especially of Research Methods	HISTORY  aknown  Builder (last name first): Unknown  itions  Year of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  ws, viny1 stding added, Forch added  Year Use Started Year Use Ended >> Rome—private;;  original owner, dates, profession, etc.)  RESEARCH METHODS  >> Windshield  records
Construction year 1950 Architect (last name first): Un Changes in Locations or Condi Type of Change  >> Riddition; ; windo Structure Use History  Use  Other Structure Uses  Ownership History (especially of the condition) Research Methods Other research methods Tax	HISTORY  aknown  Builder (last name first): Unknown  itons  Year of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  ws., vinyl siding added, Porch added  Year Use Started Year Use Ended >> Home private;;  original owner, dates, profession, etc.)  RESEARCH METHODS  >> Windshield  records  SURVEYOR'S EVALUATION OF SITE
Construction year 1950 Architect (last name first): Un Changes in Locations or Condi Type of Change  >> Riddition; ; windo Structure Use History  Use  Other Structure Uses  Ownership History (especially of the conditions)  Research Methods Other research methods Tax	HISTORY  aknown  Builder (last name first): Unknown  itions  Year of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  ws., vinyl siding added, Potoli asded  Year Use Started Year Use Ended >> Houseprivate;;  original owner, dates, profession, etc.)  RESEARCH METHODS  >> Windehield  records  SURVEYOR'S EVALUATION OF SITE  Register? NO Name of Local Register if Eligible Parrish Historic District
Construction year 1950 Architect (last name first): Un Changes in Locations or Condi Type of Change  >> Addition; ; windo Structure Use History  Use  Other Structure Uses  Ownership History (especially of the conditions)  Research Methods Other research methods Tax  Potentially Eligible for a Local Following Structurally Eligible for National	HISTORY  aknown  Builder (last name first): Unknown  itons  Year of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  Wes, vinyl siding added, Forch sided  Year Use Started Year Use Ended >> Rome private;  original owner, dates, profession, etc.)  RESEARCH METHODS  > Windshield  records  SURVEYOR'S EVALUATION OF SITE  Register? NO Name of Local Register if Eligible Parrish Historic District  Register? NO Name of Local Register if Eligible Parrish Historic District
Construction year 1950 Architect (last name first): Un Changes in Locations or Condi Type of Change  >> Radition:::windo Structure Use History Use Other Structure Uses	HISTORY  Aknown  Builder (last name first): Unknown  Itons  Year of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  West, vinyl stding added, Potch added  Year Use Started Year Use Ended >> House—private;;  Original owner, dates, profession, etc.)  RESEARCH METHODS  >> Windshield  records  SURVEYOR'S EVALUATION OF SITE  Register? NO Name of Local Register if Eligible Parrish Historic District Register? NO Name of Local Register if Eligible Parrish Historic District

### DOCUMENTATION (Photos, Plans, etc.) Photographic Negatives or Other Collections Not Filed with FMSF Including Field Notes Field with partial Engineers Document type: Maintaining Organization: File or Accession #: Descriptive Information: RECORDER INFORMATION Recorder Name (Last, First) Parks, John T. Recorder Address / Phone 1601 Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. St. N. St. Petersburg, FL 33703 727-821-2986 Other Affiliation Renker Eich Parks Architects, Inc. Recorder Affiliation is a Text-Only Supplement File Attached (Surveyor Only)? SHPO's Evaluation of Resource Cultural Resource Type: SS Date Electronic Form Used: \$1,10 Form Type Code: NORM Form Quality Ranking: NEW Form Status Gode: SCAT Supplement information Status: NO SUPPLEMENT FMSE Stuffer: Supplement File Status: NO SUPPLEMENT FILE Computer Entry Date: 5/1/2008 Form Comments:

REQUIRED PAPER ATTACHMENTS

- (1) USGS 7.5" MAP WITH STRUCTURE PINPOINTED IN RED
- (2) LARGE SCALE STREET OR PLAT MAP
- (3) PHOTO OF MAIN FACADE, B&W, AT LEAST 3"X5"

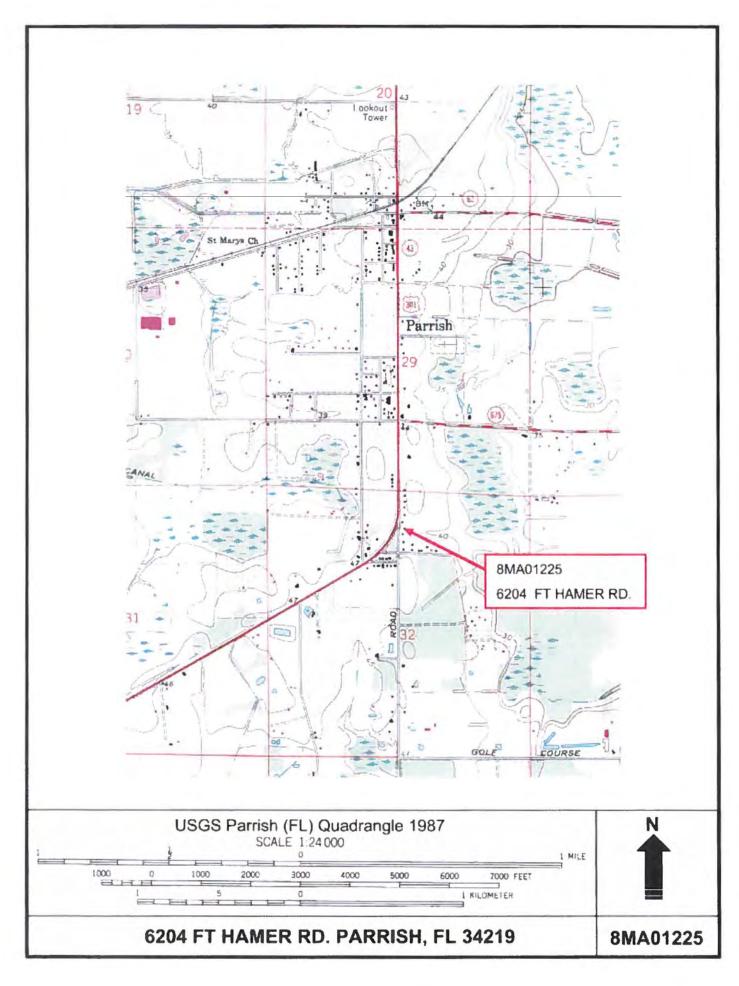


MAIN FACADE



LARGE SCALE STREET MAP

6204 FT HAMER RD. PARRISH, FL 34219





Electronic Version 1.1.0

Site #8 MA01226 Recorder # 478600000

Field Date 6/11/2008 Form Date 6/15/2008

FormNo 200806

#### First Site Form Recorded for this Site? FormNo = Field Date (YYYYMM) **GENERAL INFORMATION** Site Name (address if none) Mason, William R. Multiple Listing (DHR only) >> Mason, Karen Lynn Other Names Survey or Project Name Manatee Co. Historical Structures Survey Phase I Survey# National Register Category Building(s) **LOCATION & IDENTIFICATION** Address Street No. Direction Street Name **Direction Suffix** Street Type 12129 US 301 Highway North Cross Streets (nearest/ between) NE corner of Ft. Hamer Rd. & US 301 City / Town (within 3 miles) Parrish, FL 34219 In Current City Limits? YES County Manatee Tax Parcel #(s) 478600000 Subdivision Name Block Lot Ownership Private Individual Name of Public Tract (e.g., park) NE corner of Ft. Hamer Rd. & US 301 N. Route to (especially if no street address) MAPPING >> PARRISE; 1987 Publication Date USGS 7.5' Map Name >> 338 ;198 ;327; Vague / Didpown Township: Range: Section: 1/4 section: Irregular Section Name: Landgrant UTM: Zone 17 Easting 359300 Northing 3050300 Plat or Other Map (map's name, location) DESCRIPTION Style Ranch Other Style Exterior Plan Rectangular Other Exterior Plan **Number of Stories** Masonry - General Structural System(s) Other Structural System(s) Foundation Type(s) Continuous Other Foundation Types Foundation Material(s) >> Other Other Foundation Material(s) Concrete masonry Stucco Exterior Fabric(s) Other Exterior Fabric(s) Bip Roof Type(s) >> Other Roof Type(s) Roof Material(s) Asphalt Shingles Other Roof Material(s) Roof Secondary Structure(s) (dormers etc) >> Not applicable Other Roof Secondary Structure(s) Number of Chimneys 2 Chimney Material Concrete block Other Chimney Material(s)

Chimney Location(s) Interior east slope; Interior east slope

### **DESCRIPTION** (continued)

Porches: #open 1 #closed ##incised Location(s) Porch Roof Types(s) Under Main hip roof Exterior Ornament Porch roof supported w/ decorative metal columns Interior Plan Other Interior Plan Condition  Structure Sturoundings  Commercial: MOSTly this category Residential: SOME of this category Institutional: Undeveloped: SOME of this category Ancillary Features (Number / type of outbuildings, major landscape features)  Archaeological Remains (describe): If archaeological remains are present, was an Archaeological Site Form completed? Narrative Description (optional) This rancher built in 1950 is largely intact. The main front window has replaced.  HISTORY  Construction year 1950 Architect (last name first): Unknown Changes in Locations or Conditions  Type of Change Year of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  > Altered-not to standards;;; Windows replaced  Structure Use History  Structure Use History	
Exterior Ornament Porch roof supported w/ decorative metal columns Interior Plan Other Interior Plan Condition  Structure Surroundings  Commercial: MOSTly this category Residential: SOME of this category Institutional: Undeveloped: SOME of this category  Ancillary Features (Number / type of outbuildings, major landscape features)  Archaeological Remains (describe): f archaeological remains are present, was an Archaeological Site Form completed? Narrative Description (optional) This rancher built in 1950 is largely intact. The main front window has replaced.  HISTORY  Construction year 1950 Architect (last name first): Unknown  Changes in Locations or Conditions  Type of Change Year of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  >> Altered-not to standards;; Windows replaced  Structure Use History	
Archaeological Remains (describe):  archaeological Remains (describe):  archaeological remains are present, was an Archaeological Site Form completed?  Archaeological remains are present, was an Archaeological Site Form completed?  Archaeological remains are present, was an Archaeological Site Form completed?  Archaeological remains are present, was an Archaeological Site Form completed?  Archaeological remains are present, was an Archaeological Site Form completed?  Archaeological remains are present, was an Archaeological Site Form completed?  Archaeological remains are present, was an Archaeological Site Form completed?  Archaeological remains are present, was an Archaeological Site Form completed?  Archaeological remains are present, was an Archaeological Site Form completed?  Altered - Construction (optional) This rancher built in 1950 is largely intact. The main front window has replaced.  HISTORY  Construction year 1950  Archaeological remains are present, was an Archaeological Site Form completed?  Builder (last name first): Unknown  Builder (last name first): Unknown  Changes in Locations or Conditions  Type of Change Year of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  > Altered - not to, standards;; Windows replaced  Archaeological Remains (describe):	
Commercial: MOSTly this category Residential: SOME of this category Institutional: Undeveloped:	
tructure Surroundings  Commercial: MOSTly this category Residential: SOME of this category Institutional: Undeveloped: SOME of this category Insti	w has be
Commercial: MOSTly this category Institutional:  Undeveloped: SOME of this category Institutional:  Undeveloped: SOME of this category Inciliary Features (Number / type of outbuildings, major landscape features)  Archaeological Remains (describe):  f archaeological remains are present, was an Archaeological Site Form completed?  Identity Description (optional) This rancher built in 1950 is largely intact. The main front window has replaced.  HISTORY  Construction year 1950  Architect (last name first): Unknown  Builder (last name first): Unknown  Changes in Locations or Conditions  Type of Change  Year of Change  Date Change Noted  Description of Changes  Altered—not to standards;; Windows replaced  Structure Use History	w has be
Institutional: Undeveloped: SOME of this category  Incillary Features (Number / type of outbuildings, major landscape features)  Archaeological Remains (describe): (archaeological remains are present, was an Archaeological Site Form completed? (arrative Description (optional)) This rancher built in 1950 is largely intact. The main front window has replaced.  HISTORY  Construction year 1950 (architect (last name first): Unknown Builder (last name first): Unknown thanges in Locations or Conditions  Type of Change Year of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  > Altered—not to standards; intenders replaced.	w has be
Institutional: Undeveloped: SOME of this category  Ancillary Features (Number / type of outbuildings, major landscape features)  Archaeological Remains (describe): f archaeological remains are present, was an Archaeological Site Form completed?  Arrative Description (optional) This rancher built in 1950 is largely intact. The main front window has replaced.  HISTORY  Construction year 1950  Architect (last name first): Unknown  Changes in Locations or Conditions  Type of Change Year of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  > Altered—not to standards;; Windows replaced  Structure Use History	w has be
Archaeological Remains (describe): f archaeological remains are present, was an Archaeological Site Form completed? Narrative Description (optional) This rancher built in 1950 is largely intact. The main front window has replaced.  HISTORY Construction year 1950 Architect (last name first): Unknown Changes in Locations or Conditions  Type of Change Year of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  **Structure Use History**	w has be
Archaeological Remains (describe):  f archaeological remains are present, was an Archaeological Site Form completed?  Narrative Description (optional) This rancher built in 1950 is largely intact. The main front window has replaced.  HISTORY  Construction year 1950  Architect (last name first): Unknown  Changes in Locations or Conditions  Type of Change  Year of Change  Date Change Noted  Description of Changes  Structure Use History	w has be
Architect (last name first): Unknown  Changes in Locations or Conditions  Type of Change  Year of Change  Year of Change  Type of Change  Active Use History  Architect Use History	w has be
Construction year 1950 Architect (last name first): Unknown Changes in Locations or Conditions  Type of Change Year of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  >> Altered-not-to, standards;;; Nindows replaced  Structure Use History	
Architect (last name first): Unknown  Changes in Locations or Conditions  Type of Change Year of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  >> Altered-not to standards () (Nindows replaced)  Structure Use History	
Type of Change Year of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes  >> Altered-not to standards;; Nindows replaced  Structure Use History	
>> Altered-not-to, standards;;; Windows replaced Structure Use History	
Structure Use History	
Use Year Use Started Year Use Ended >> Residence private;	
Other Structure Uses	
Ownership History (especially original owner, dates, profession, etc.) Philip & Nolan S. Faucette 1931-2000; Karen Lyn Harper 2000-2002; Karen Lynn Mason 2002-current	ren Lynn
RESEARCH METHODS	
Research Methods >> Windshield	
Other research methods Tax records	
SURVEYOR'S EVALUATION OF SITE	
Potentially Eligible for a Local Register? YES Name of Local Register if Eligible Parrish Historic Distr	Distric
dividually Eligible for National Register? NO	1-200
Potential Contributor to NR District? NO	
rea(s) of historical significance >> Architecture	
Other Historical Associations	

Photographic Negatives or Other Collections Not File Document type:	Maintaining Organization:
File or Accession #:	Descriptive Information:
>>	
	RECORDER INFORMATION
corder Name (Last, First) Parks, John T.	
	uther King Jr. St. N. St. Petersburg, FL 33704 727-821-2986
corder Affiliation	Other Affiliation Renker Eich Parks Architects, Inc.
corder Affiliation  a Text-Only Supplement File Attached (Surveyor Onl	
corder Affiliation a Text-Only Supplement File Attached (Surveyor Onl	ly)?
a Text-Only Supplement File Attached (Surveyor Onl	y)?  SHPO's Evaluation of Resource
Cultural Resource Type: S.S.  Electronic Form Used: S.LIO  Form Type Code: MORM Form Quality Resource SEW	SHPO's Evaluation of Resource  Date

F	REC	QUI	RE	D
	P	API	ER	
AT	TA	CHI	ME	NTS

- (1) USGS 7.5" MAP WITH STRUCTURE PINPOINTED IN RED
- (2) LARGE SCALE STREET OR PLAT MAP
- (3) PHOTO OF MAIN FACADE, B&W, AT LEAST 3"X5"



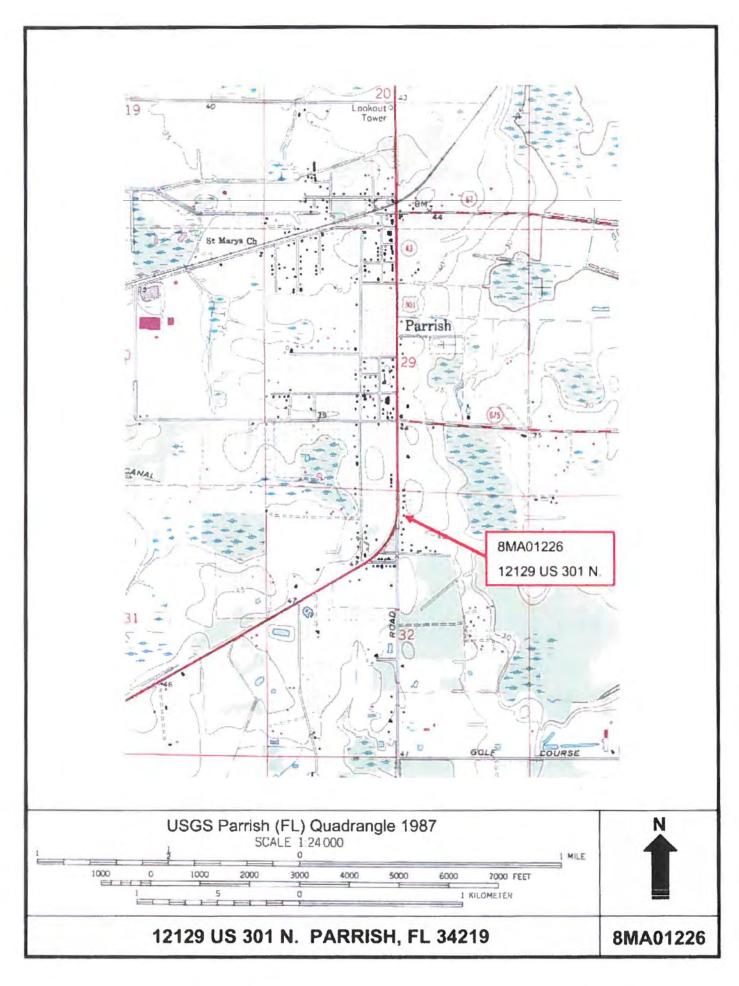
MAIN FACADE



LARGE SCALE STREET MAP

1

12129 US 301 N. PARRISH, FL 34219



#### Page 1

X Original\*

☐ Update\*

Give site# at right



### Resource Group Form

Florida Master Site File Version 1.0 July, 2000 Site #8MA1472 Field Date 09/27/06 Form Date 10/09/06

#### DHR USE ONLY teteretete DHR USE ONLY teteretete DHR USE ONLY

	Check the ONE box that best d					
A	☐ Non-archaeological district (coded "district" on NR Nomination): buildings and NR structures only: NO archaeological sites					
B.	□ Archaeological district (coded "district" on NR Nomination): archaeological sites only: NO buildings or NR structures □ Mixed district (NR category "district"): both (1) archaeological sites and (2) cultural resources other than archaeological site					
C	☐ FMSF building complex (coded "building(s)" on Nomina	ogical sites and (2) cultural resources other than archae	ological sites			
D.	if this box is checked, as many as possible of the association		association;			
-	il tills box is checked, as many as possible of the associ	nated buildings illust also be listed on the Site File.				
als (MF MP	e this form to document an historical district or a "building con to be documented at the Site File. Do not use this form for NR in PSs) are treated as Site File manuscripts, while individual NR re S manuscript number field in the "Survey #" field.	multiple property submissions: NR multiple property substances and districts listed under a given MPS cover en Multiple Listing [DF	ubmissions ach have the			
		FMSF Survey #				
Pro	ject Name Upper Manatee River Road PD&E					
	LOCATION & I	DENTIFICATION				
City	// Town within 3 miles Parrish	In Current City Limits? □yes X no				
	unty or Counties (Do not abbreviate) Manatee	III ourisit ony Limits? Liyos X no				
	nership Categories (Proportions in public, private profit and private non-profit)*	private profit				
	me of Public Tract (e.g., park)					
(2) US Lar	Township _33S, Range _19E, Section _33; (3) Township _33S, Range _19E, Section _34; (4) GS 7.5' Map (Photocopy OK; show map name, publication date) Parrish, Flandgrant _ bal Description of Boundaries (Description does not replace required map)	Township34S_, Range _19E, Section _04 , 1973	course parcel			
Ma	natee County tax parcel #497300004.	The soundaries of the recentled group are those of the golf.				
	GS 7.5' Map Names & Dates (Boundaries for district or complex mu arrish, Fla. 1973	st be plotted on attached photocopy of map)				
	t or other map (map's name, originating office with location)					
-	DESCRIPTION	ON & HISTORY				
	al number of individual resources included in this Resource Group ( his is a district, how many individual resources are contributing? 2_					
Tin	ne period(s) of significance (for prehistoric districts, use archaeological phase 350s		g 1895-1925)			
	mmary Description (NR Bull 16A pp. 33-34; fit a summary into 3 lines, but attac ee continuation sheet.	h supplementary sheet[s] if a longer description is also needed)	( .			
_						

\* Consult Guide to Resource Group Form for preferred descriptions of coded fields.

Florida Master Site File, Division of Historical Resources. R. A. Gray Building, 500 South Bronough Street, Tallahassee, FL 32399-0250
Phone (850) 245-6440/Fax (850) 245-6439/E-mail fmsfile@mail.dos.state.fl.us
HR6E05711-01 \\CCF\_GRAYDHR\DHRShare\FSF\DOCS\MOM\mom\_docs\DIST\_Form.doc Last changed: 10/9/2006 3:16:00 PM Last printed: 10/26/2006 1:37:00 PM

Page 2

### Resource Group Form

Site # 8MA1472

#### Florida Master Site File

Consult Guide to Resource Group Form for detailed instructions

### SURVEYOR'S EVALUATION OF DISTRICT (Check one choice on each line)

Potentially eligible for local registe Eligible as National Register distri	ct? □yes X no □insufficient info			
	See National Register Bulletin 15, p. 8 for categories: e.g. "architecture", "ethnic heritage", "community planning & development", etc.) preparent; Recreation			
This is an example of a typical go	see NR Bull 16A p. 48-49. Attach longer statement, if needed, on separate sheet.)			
the resource, (2) file number at F	TABULATION OF RESOURCES cultural resources within the district/complex, with the following information: (1) common or historical name for lorida Master Site File; (3) If district, is the resource contributing? Y/N, (4) National Register resource category: d (5) street address for buildings, or township-range-section for sites, as appropriate.			
	FURTHER INFORMATION			
	submitted to the Site File (e.g., planning department file; photo negatives; field notes; see Guide to Resource Group Form) Sarasota; Roll 9/27/06, photos 9-12.			
8110 Blaikie Court, Suite A, Sa	★ Consult Guide to Resource Group Form for preferred descriptions.			
REQUIRED	(1) Photocopied USGS 7.5' map with district borders in red (2) Street map or plat or aerial, at least 1"=400' scale; resources mapped & labeled			
ATTACHMENTS:	(3) At least one B&W photographic print at least 3X5: general streetscape or view required; optional: aerial photographs, views of typical resources  (4) Tabulation of all included resources (Name, FMSF #, Contributing? Y/N, resource category, street address or township-range-section if no address)			
DHR USE O	NLY reservates OFFICIAL EVALUATIONS reservates DHR USE ONLY			
1,440,111,111	EPER-NR ELIGIBILITY Dyes Dno Date/			
_/_/_ SHI DELIST DATE LOG	PO-NR ELIGIBILITY: Dyes Dno Dpotentially elig. Dinsufficient Info Date/  CAL DESIGNATION: Date/  ocal office			
NR Reference Number	NR Criteria for Evaluation 🗆 a 🗆 b 🗆 c 🗆 d If covered by MPS, FMSF manuscript #			

#### CONTINUATION SHEET

#### Summary Description:

This is a 217-acre golf course complex at 14355 Golf Course Road in Manatee County. The resource group includes five individual resources, two of which are contributing, and three of which are non-contributing. The tw contributing resources are the Clubhouse (8MA1474), and the original 40-acre nine hole golf course, known as the "White Course," which dates to ca. 1956. The course was constructed by Floyd Myers. The three non-contributing resources are three additional 9-hole courses, the "Blue Course," the "Orange Course," and the "Red Course," all of which date to the mid-1960s.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Bates, Randy. Personal Communication with Trish Slovinac and Tesa Norman of Archaeological Consultants, Inc., September 27.

### **PHOTOGRAPHS**



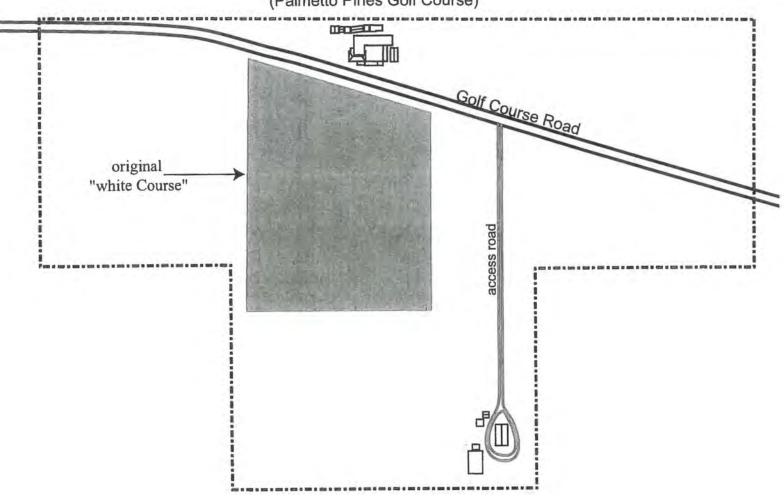


### **PHOTOGRAPHS**



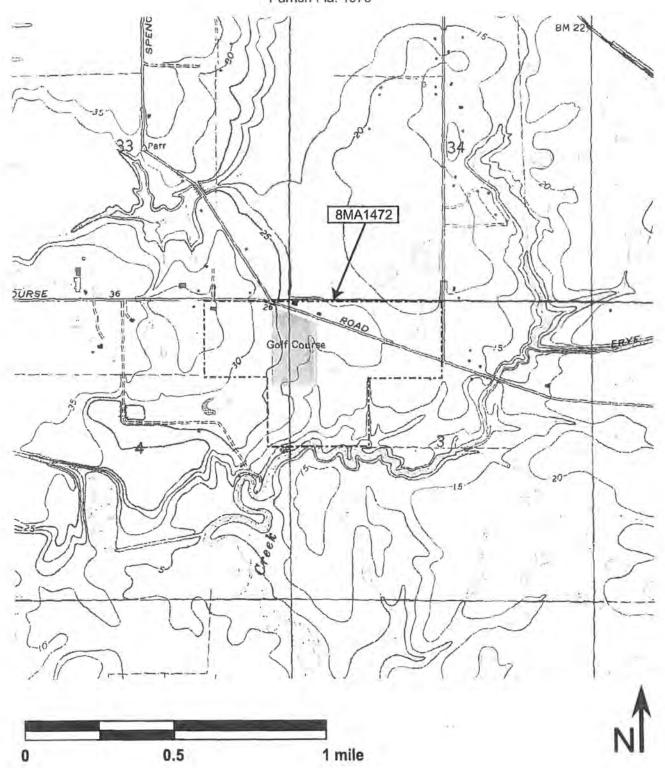
#### STREET OR PLAT MAP

14355 Golf Course Road (Palmetto Pines Golf Course)



#### USGS MAP

Township 34 South, Range 19 East, Sections 3 and 4 Parrish Fla. 1973



RESOURCE CATEGORY

Building

#### CONTINUATION SHEET

#### TABULATION OF RESOURCES

CONTRIBUTING

FMSF SITE NAME & ADDRESS

Clubhouse

14355 Golf Course Road

"White Course"

14355 Golf Course Road

NON-CONTRIBUTING

8MA1474

"Blue Course"

14355 Golf Course Road

"Orange Course"

14355 Golf Course Road

"Red Course"

14355 Golf Course Road

#### Page 1

Local office:

### HISTORICAL STRUCTURE FORM

Site #8 MA1474

	FI	ORIDA MASTER	SITEFILE		Recorder#	1-9	
☑ Original	FLORIDA MASTER SITE FILE Original Version 3.0 11/96 Undate				Field Date 9/27/06 Form Date 10/9/06		
Update				ions			
(give site #)						10,0,00	
Site Name(s) (addres	The second secon	lmetto Pines Golf Cou	irse		ole Listing [DHR	only]	
	tee River Road, PD&E			Surve			
National Register Catego	(Please check one: consult with S	te File before using last four):	X building	structure	district site	object	
	LO	CATION & IDENTIF	ICATION				
Address (Include N,S,E	,W;#;St.,Ave.,etc.) 14355 G	olf Course Road					
Cross Streets (nearest	/between) Between Sper	ncer Parrish Road and	Jim Davis Ro	ad on north			
City/Town (within 3 miles)			In Current City		X n ur	nknown	
County Manatee		Tax Parcel #(s)	497300004				
Subdivision name			Block		Lo	ot	
Ownership (Please check	one): X private-profit	private-individual		ounty Na	ive American	7	
Citivo Cital At ionio and an	private-nonprofit		state fe		eign unkno	own	
Name of Public Tract (e	e.g., park)						
Route to (especially if no	o street address)						
		MAPPING					
UCCC 7 FI M N	9 Data - Danish Fla 407						
USGS 7.5' Map Name			TWO COLAT	OC	I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	da la la	
	ige 19E Section 03	1/4 section: NW	X SW	SE NE			
Landgrant		JTM: Zone 🔲 16 🖸	X 17 Eas	ting 0361722	Northing 30	048939	
Plat or other map (map	o's name, location)						
		DESCRIPTION					
		DESCRIPTION					
Style* Masonry Verna	icular	Exterior Plan* irre	gular		Number of S	tories 1	
Structural System(s)*	concrete block			- 12			
Foundation: Type(s)*	continuous	Material(s)*	concrete blo	ck			
Exterior Fabric(s)* con-	crete block; brick veneer; p	lywood	7				
Roof: Type(s)* hip; sh			composition	shingle			
Roof secondary stru							
	erial(s)* brick	Location(s)	* north interio	rslope			
Windows (types, materia		ribbon (3); 3-light awni			t casement, me	tal paired:	
	4-light casement, metal, in						
Main Entrance (stylistic		with 1/1 SHS - south		- Circuit			
Porches: #open 1	#closed #incised	Location(s) south ele		ne e			
Porch roof type(s) s			o di	,,			
	ecting window sills; rounde	d corners					
Interior Plan* unknown							
	one): excellent X god		orated ruin	ous			
	e, S=Some, M=Most, A=All/near		S residential	N institutional	S undevelo	pped	
Ancillary Features (No.,	type of outbuildings; major landscape fea	tures. Use continuation sheet for	descriptions of interio	r, landscaping, etc)			
4 sheds to north (2 me	tal, 2 wood); attached car s	hed to north; 1 shed (	metal) to east				
Archaeological Remain	1S			Check if Arch	aeological Form	completed	
	Consult Guide to Historical S	ructure Forms for prefe	rred description			- Gryclassa	
DH	R USE ONLY********	***OFFICIAL EVAL	UATIONS****	***********DHF	USE ONLY		
NR DATE	KEEPER-NR ELIGIBII	ITY yes no			Date		
	SHPO-NR ELIGIBILIT	Y: yes no (	potentially elig	insufficient in	fo Date		
DELIST DATE	LOCAL DESIGNATIO				Date		

Page 2

#### HISTORICAL STRUCTURE FORM

Site # 8 MA1474

Consult Guide to Historical Structure Forms for detailed Instructions

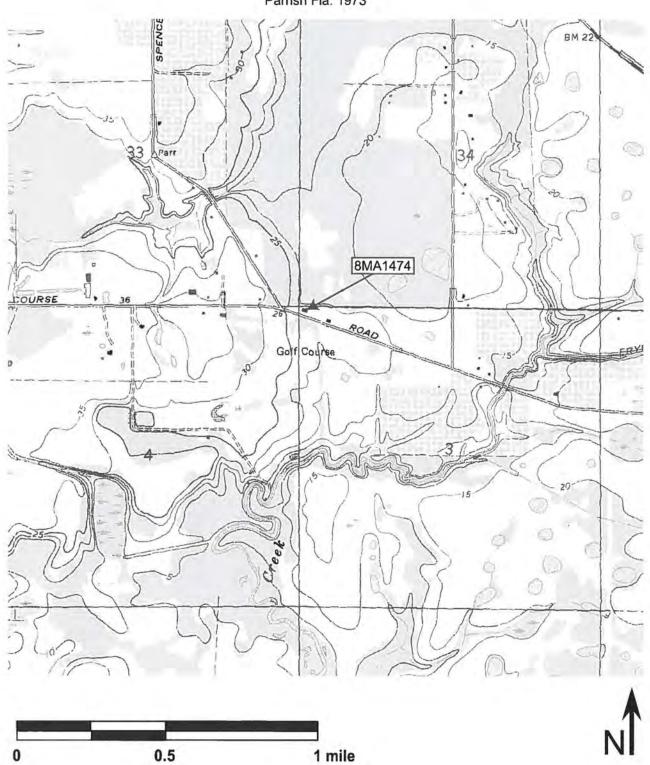
200 400	HISTORY
Architect (last name first): unknown  Moves: yes X no unknown Dates  Alterations: yes X no unknown Dates  Additions: X yes no unknown Datesca.1  Original Use* (give date ranges) unknown  Intermediate Uses* (give date ranges) golf course clubbo  Present Use* (give date ranges) golf course clubbouse	ouse
Ownership History (especially original owner, dates, profess (1984 to 2005); William C. Grims TR (unknown to 198	
	Forms for preferred descriptions (coded fields at the Site File).
RESEARCH METHODS (Chec	k all choices that apply; if needed write others at bottom)
	arch at FMSF
SURVEYOR'S EVALUA	NON OF SITE (Check one choice on each line)
Potentially eligible for local register? yes: name   Individually eligible for National Register? yes Potential contributor to Nat. Reg. district? yes	register at right X no insufficient info Name of local register if eligible:  X no insufficient info X no insufficient info 15, p. 8 for categories: e.g. "architecture," "ethnic heritage," "community planning & development," etc.)
Explanation of Evaluation (required, whether positive or not; This is a typical example of the Masonry Vernacular s and limited research revealed no significant historical eligible for listing in the NRHP.	
raelli	//ENTATION (Photos, Plans, etc.)
	SF Manuscript # if relevant) Manatee County Property Appraiser
Photographs (required) B&W print(s) at least 3x5, at least Location of negatives & negative numbers Archaeologic	
	REGORDER
Name (last name first)/Address/Phone/Fax/Email/Affi Archaeological Consultants, Inc./ P.O. Box 5103, Sar ACIFlorida@comcast.net	liation Slovinac, Trish and Tesa Norman asota, FL 34277-5103/(941)379-6206/(941)379-6216/
Remember: Use a Supplement for Site Forms of	r other continuation sheet for descriptions that do not fit in the spaces above.

REQUIRED: (1) USGS 7.5' MAP WITH STRUCTURE PINPOINTED IN RED (2) LARGE SCALE STREET OR PLAT MAP

(3) PHOTO OF MAIN FACADE, PREFER B&W, AT LEAST 3x5

#### **USGS MAP**

Township 34 South, Range 19 East, Section 3 Parrish Fla. 1973

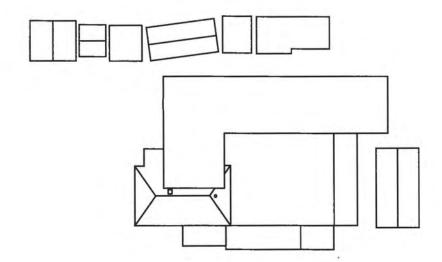


#### **PHOTOGRAPH**



#### STREET OR PLAT MAP

14355 Golf Course Road (Palmetto Pines Golf Course)





Golf Course Road

#### Page 1

### HISTORICAL STRUCTURE FORM

#### FLORIDA MASTER SITE FILE

Version 3.0 11/96

Site #8 MA1475

Recorder# 1-13 Field Date 9/27/06

X Original Update Form Date 10/9/06 Consult Guide To Historical Structure Forms for detailed instructions. (give site #) 15450 Golf Course Road Multiple Listing [DHR only] Site Name(s) (address if none) Upper Manatee River Road, PD&E Survey # National Register Category (Please check one: consult with Site File before using last four): X building structure district site object **LOCATION & IDENTIFICATION** Address (Include N,S,E,W;#;St.,Ave.,etc.) 15450 Golf Course Road Cross Streets (nearest/between) Between Jim Davis Road and North Rye Road on north Parrish City/Town (within 3 miles) In Current City Limits: y X n unknown Manatee Tax Parcel #(s) 497900001 County Subdivision name Block Lot Ownership (Please check one): private-individual city county X private-profit Native American private-nonprofit private-unspecified state federal foreign unknown Name of Public Tract (e.g., park) Route to (especially if no street address) MAPPING USGS 7.5' Map Name & Date Parrish, Fla. 1973 Township 34S Range 19E Section 03 1/4 section: NW SW SE X NE Irregular-name: Landgrant UTM: Zone 16 X 17 Easting 0363097 Northing 3048452 Plat or other map (map's name, location) DESCRIPTION Style\* Masonry Vernacular Exterior Plan\* irregular Number of Stories 2/1 Structural System(s)\* concrete block Foundation: Type(s)\* continuous Material(s)\* concrete block Exterior Fabric(s)\* concrete block; clapboard Roof: Type(s)\* gable Material(s)\* Roof secondary strucs. (dormers etc.)\* Chimney: No.2 Material(s)\* brick Location(s)\* north interior slope Windows (types, materials, etc.)\* 4-light awning, metal, independent; 4-light awning, metal, paired; 3-light awning, metal, independent; 1/1 SHS, metal, independent; 2/2 SHS, metal, independent; 2/2 SHS, metal, paired, 1/1 SHS, metal, paired (6/6 SDL); 1/1 SHS, metal, independent (4/4 SDL) Main Entrance (stylistic details) 6-panel wood swing door - south elevation Porches: #open Location(s) south elevation/entrance #closed #incised 1 Porch roof type(s) inset Exterior Ornament projecting window sills; stationary wood shutters on some south elevation windows Interior Plan\* unknown Condition (Please check one): excellent good X fair deteriorated ruinous Surroundings (N=None, S=Some, M=Most, A=All/nearly all) N commercial S residential M undeveloped Ancillary Features (No., type of outbuildings; major landscape features. Use continuation sheet for descriptions of interior, landscaping, etc.) 3 car garage to north connected with covered walk; shed to west Check if Archaeological Form completed Archaeological Remains \*Consult Guide to Historical Structure Forms for preferred descriptions (coded fields at the Site File). DHR USE ONLY\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*OFFICIAL EVALUATIONS\*\*\*\*\*\*\*DHR USE ONLY NR DATE KEEPER-NR ELIGIBILITY yes no Date SHPO-NR ELIGIBILITY: yes no potentially elig. Insufficient info Date **DELIST DATE** LOCAL DESIGNATION: Date Local office

(See National Register Bulletin 15, p.2)

National Register Criteria for Evaluation a b c d

Page 2

#### HISTORICAL STRUCTURE FORM

Site # 8 MA1475

Consult Guide to Historical Structure Forms for detailed instructions

			722.5	-
	IST	$\overline{}$	-	
-				٧.

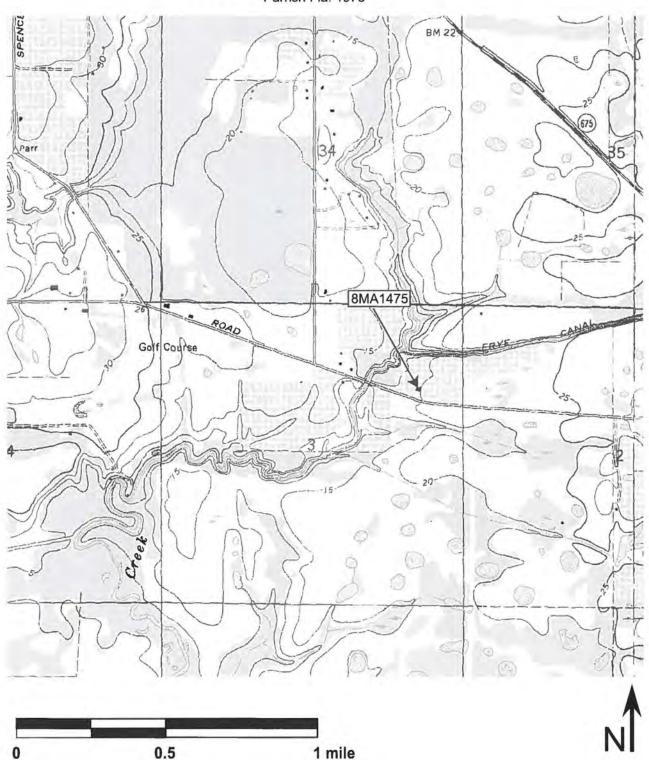
	HISTORY	
Construction date: Exactly (year) Approximately 1 Architect (last name first): unknown	950 (year) Earlier than (year) Builder (last name first):unknown	_ater than(year)
Moves: yes X no unknown Dates	Original address	
Alterations: X yes no unknown Dates ca. 1970;85	Nature* replacement windows (2/2 SHS); replacement windows (2/2 SHS); replacement	ement windows (1/1 SHS)
Additions: X yes no unknown Datesca. 1960	Nature* garage	
Original Use* (give date ranges) private residence		
Intermediate Uses* (give date ranges) private residence		
Present Use* (give date ranges) private residence  Ownership History (especially original owner, dates, profession, etc.)	Theola B. Cannon (since 2005)	
*Consult Guide to Historical Structure Forms for	or preferred descriptions (coded fields at the Si	te File)
RESEARCH METHODS (Check all cl	hoices that apply; if needed writ	e others at bottom)
☐ formal archaeological survey ☐ past surveys search at	t FMSF	Sanborn maps
informal archaeological inspection     informal archaeological inspection     informal archaeological inspection     informal archaeological inspection   information   information   information		subdivision maps
☐ Public Lands Survey (DEP)     ☐ FL Archives (Gray Buil	lding)	plat maps
tax records/property deeds FL Photo Archives (Gr		local newspaper files
interior inspection neighbor interview	occupation permits	
other methods (specify)		
SURVEYOR'S EVALUATION O	OF SITE (Check one choice on ea	ach line)
Potentially eligible for local register? yes: name register at		ocal register if eligible:
Individually eligible for National Register? yes	X no insufficient info	
Potential contributor to Nat. Reg. district?  yes  Area(s) of Historical Significance  (See National Register Bulletin 15, p. 8 for c	X no insufficient info	ing & dayslanment " atc.)
Community Planning and Development	ategories. e.g. architecture. ettinic rientage, community planti	ing a development, etc.)
Explanation of Evaluation (required, whether positive or not; limit to thr		arate sheet)
This is a typical example of the Masonry Vernacular style four		
and limited research revealed no significant historical associa	tions. Therefore, MA1475 does not appear	
eligible for listing in the NRHP.		
DOCUMENTA	ATION (Photos, Plans, etc.)	
Bibliographic References (Use Continuation Sheet, give FMSF Manus	cript # if relevant) Manatee County Property A	ppraiser
Photographs (required) B&W print(s) at least 3x5, at least one mair	n facada	
Location of negatives & negative numbers Archaeological Cons		
F	RECORDER	
Name (Inchange Control Inchange Inchang	No.dono Trink and Tono No.	
Name (last name first)/Address/Phone/Fax/Email/Affiliation S Archaeological Consultants, Inc./ P.O. Box 5103, Sarasota, Fl		6/
Archaeological Consultants, Inc./ P.O. Box 5103, Sarasota, Fl ACIFlorida@comcast.net	L 34211-31031(341)3/3-02001(341)3/3-021	O/
AOII IOIIda@comicast.net		
Remember: Use a Supplement for Site Forms or other of	continuation sheet for descriptions that do n	ot fit in the spaces above.
A North Court Cour	And the second of the second o	ACTUAL AND SECURE AND ADDRESS.

REQUIRED: (1) USGS 7.5' MAP WITH STRUCTURE PINPOINTED IN RED (2) LARGE SCALE STREET OR PLAT MAP

(3) PHOTO OF MAIN FACADE, PREFER B&W, AT LEAST 3x5

# **USGS MAP**

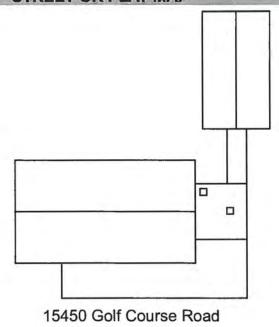
Township 34 South, Range 19 East, Section 3 Parrish Fla. 1973



# **PHOTOGRAPH**



# STREET OR PLAT MAP



#### Page 1

# HISTORICAL STRUCTURE FORM

Site #8 MA1476

	FLORIDA MASTER SITE FILE Recorder # 1-17
○ Original	Version 3.0 11/96 Field Date 9/27/06
Update	Consult Guide To Historical Structure Forms for detailed instructions Form Date 10/9/06
(give site #)	
(Brown and W)	
Site Name(s) (address	if none) 3250 Rye Road Multiple Listing [DHR only]
Survey Upper Manate	
National Register Category	(Please check one: consult with Site File before using last four):
	LOCATION & IDENTIFICATION
	LOCATION & IDENTIFICATION
PARTY CONTRACTOR	100 July 100
	V;#;St.,Ave.,etc.) 3250 Rye Road
Cross Streets (nearest/b	
City/Town (within 3 miles)	Parrish In Current City Limits: y X n unknown
County Manatee	Tax Parcel #(s) 512200007
Subdivision name	Block Lot
Ownership (Please check or	
Cimeramp (ricade arican ar	private-nonprofit private-unspecified state federal foreign unknown
Name of Public Tract (e.g	
Route to (especially if no	
Noute to (especially if no	sireet address)
	MARRING
	MAPPING
LISCS 7 5' Man Nama 9	Date - Due Ela 1072 DI 1070
	Date Rye, Fla. 1972, Pl 1979
	e 19E Section 11 1/4 section: NW SW SE X NE Irregular-name:
Landgrant	UTM: Zone   16   17 Easting 0364834 Northing 3047289
Plat or other map (map's	name, location]
	DESCRIPTION
Life and the second	
Style* Frame Vernacula	
	wood frame
Foundation: Type(s)*	pier Material(s)* poured concrete
Exterior Fabric(s)* vinyl	siding
Roof: Type(s)* cross ga	
Roof secondary strucs	
Chimney: No Mater	
	, etc.)* 1/1 DHS, wood, independent; 3-light awning, metal, independent;
	I/1 SHS, metal, independent
	etails) 9-light, 3-panel wood swing door - west elevation
	#closed #inclsed Location(s) west elevation/entrance; east elevation
Porch roof type(s) she	
Exterior Ornament gable	vents; cornerboards; awnings over some windows
Interior Plan* unknown	
Condition (Please check of	ne): excellent good X fair deteriorated ruinous
	S=Some, M=Most, A=All/nearly all) N commercial S residential N institutional S undeveloped
	e of outbuildings; major landscape features. Use continuation sheet for descriptions of interior, landscaping, etc)
shed to east; coop to east	
office to cast, coop to eas	,
Archaeological Demains	Check if Araban larged Form complet
Archaeological Remains	Check if Archaeological Form complete
*Co	onsult Guide to Historical Structure Forms for preferred descriptions (coded fields at the Site File).
DUD	LICE ON VINITED TO COME OF THE OWN VINITED TO COME VI
DHR	USE ONLY********OFFICIAL EVALUATIONS************************************
NR DATE	KEEPER-NR ELIGIBILITY yes □ no Date
	SHPO-NR ELIGIBILITY: yes no potentially elig. insufficient info
DELIST DATE	LOCAL DESIGNATION:
DELIGI DATE	Local office
Notional Pasiates Caltan	is for Evaluation (2 a 12 h 2 c 2 d (See National Register Rightin 15 n 2)

Page 2

# HISTORICAL STRUCTURE FORM

Site # 8 MA1476

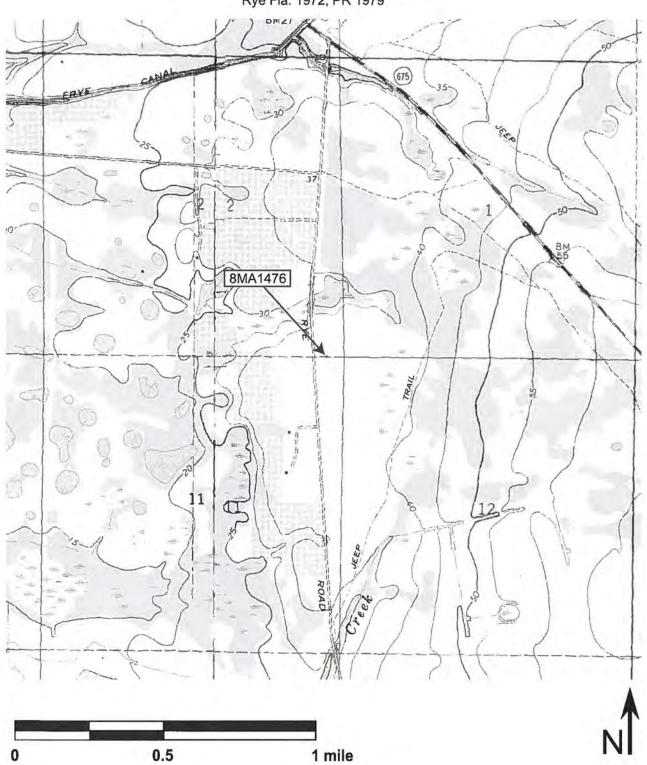
Consult Guide to Historical Structure Forms for detailed instructions
Construction date: Exactly (year) Approximately 1945 (year) Earlier than (year) Later than (year)  Architect (last name first): unknown Builder (last name first): unknown  Moves: yes X no unknown Dates Original address  Alterations: X yes no unknown Dates Nature* repl. windows (awning); rep. windows (2/2 SHS); vinyl siding  Additions: X yes no unknown Dates a 1985  Original Use* (give date ranges) private residence  Intermediate Uses* (give date ranges) private residence
Present Use* (give date ranges) private residence  Ownership History (especially original owner, dates, profession, etc.) Manatee Property Ltd (since 2005); Gilbert Charles Hine (1999 to 20 Gilbert C. & Virginia C. Hine (1999); Gilbert C. Hine Sr. (1981 to 1999); Gilbert C. and Kathleen E. Hine (unk. to 1981)
*Consult Guide to Historical Structure Forms for preferred descriptions (coded fields at the Site File).  RESEARCH METHODS (Check all choices that apply; if needed write others at bottom)
formal archaeological survey informal archaeological inspection informal archaeological survey informal archaeological inspection informal archaeolog
SURVEYOR'S EVALUATION OF SITE (Check one choice on each line)  Potentially eligible for local register?
Explanation of Evaluation (required, whether positive or not; limit to three lines; attach longer statement, if needed, on separate sheet)  This is a typical example of the Frame Vernacular style found throughout Manatee County, and limited research revealed no significant historical associations. Furthermore, numerous alterations and additions have compromised its architectural integrity. Therefore, 8MA1476 does not appear eligible for listing in the NRHP.
DOCUMENTATION (Photos, Plans, etc.)
Bibliographic References (Use Continuation Sheet, give FMSF Manuscript # if relevant) Manatee County Property Appraiser
Photographs (required) B&W print(s) at least 3x5, at least one main facade.  Location of negatives & negative numbers Archaeological Consultants, Inc. Roll 1, photos 17-19.
Name (last name first)/Address/Phone/Fax/Email/Affiliation Slovinac, Trish and Tesa Norman Archaeological Consultants, Inc./ P.O. Box 5103, Sarasota, FL 34277-5103/(941)379-6206/(941)379-6216/ ACIFlorida@comcast.net

Remember: Use a Supplement for Site Forms or other continuation sheet for descriptions that do not fit in the spaces above.

- REQUIRED: (1) USGS 7.5' MAP WITH STRUCTURE PINPOINTED IN RED
  - (2) LARGE SCALE STREET OR PLAT MAP
  - (3) PHOTO OF MAIN FACADE, PREFER B&W, AT LEAST 3x5

#### **USGS MAP**

Township 34 South, Range 19 East, Section 11 Rye Fla. 1972, PR 1979



# **PHOTOGRAPH**



# STREET OR PLAT MAP

3250 Rye Road

#### Page 1

X Original

□Update (give site #)



# HISTORICAL BRIDGE FORM FLORIDA MASTER SITE FILE

Version 2.0 10/97

Consult Guide to the Historical Bridge Form for detailed instructions

Site #8MA1477 Recorder # 1-20 Field Date 09/27/06 Form Date 10/09/06

Bridge Name(s) F					March 1 Car Political	
Survey Name Lin	Rye Road Bridge	Post DD9E			Multiple Listing [DHR only FDOT Bridge # 13	
touto(a) currious					Timor curvey in _	
		LOCA	TION & IDEN	<b>TIFICATION</b>		
Nogrant City/Tow	n if within 2 mi. Do	rich		le e	itu limita: Duas V na Dua	lennum
County Manatee					ity limits: □yes X no □un	KIIOWII
	□state	□federal		□private-unspecified □Native American		
N/E: Township	ract (e.g., park) _34S, Range _ Range	19E , Section	13_, 1/4 section: □NV	V XSW DSE DNE	☐ □Irregular-name: □Irregular-name:	
JSGS 7.5' Map (F	Photocopy OK; sho	w map name, pub. d	ate) Rye, Fla. 1972,	PI 1979	Linregular-hame.	
			DESCRIPT	ON		
GENERAL						
Overall Bridge De	sign* Beam/Gird	er				
Overall Condition	□excellent X	good □fair □po	or  deteriorated			
W Y Y E E E E E E						
Main Span(s): Nu Main Span Type(: Approach Span(s	umber1 Le s): (Designs*/Mate ): Number1_	rials*) Length(ft)10'-8".	Width(ft)21'-6"_ Width(ft)_36'-8"_	Roadway width(ft) _1! Roadway width(ft)		
Deck materials* (	Concrete; blacktop			*		
	E:					
SUBSTRUCTUR		Deslavell of second			200	
Abutments (Mate	rials*/Description):					
Abutments (Mate	rials*/Description):					
Abutments (Mate Piers (materials*/	rials*/Description): description): Bent		ete, seven total			
Abutments (Mate Piers (materials*/ Alterations: Dates	rials*/Description): description): Bent v s and Descriptions:	with four piles, concre metal guardrail, unl	ete, seven total			
Abutments (Mate Piers (materials*/ Alterations: Dates	rials*/Description): description): Bent v s and Descriptions: escription: none	vith four piles, concre metal guardrail, unl	ete, seven total			
Abutments (Mate Piers (materials*/ Alterations: Dates	rials*/Description): description): Bent v s and Descriptions: escription: none  *Consult Guin	with four piles, concre metal guardrail, unl	ete, seven total	ed descriptions (coded fi	elds at the Site File).	
Abutments (Mate Piers (materials*/ Alterations: Dates Tender Station De	rials*/Description): description): Bent of the secription of the secreption of the s	metal guardrail, unless de to the Historical B	ete, seven total  nown date  ridge Form for preferr  OFFICIAL EVALU		elds at the Site File).  DHR USE ONLY	
Abutments (Mate Piers (materials*/ Alterations: Dates	rials*/Description): description): Bent visual descriptions: and Descriptions: escription: none  *Consult Gui DHR USE ( KEEP)	metal guardrail, unless to the Historical B	inown date  ridge Form for preferr  OFFICIAL EVALU	ed descriptions (coded fin	elds at the Site File).  DHR USE ONLY  Date/_/	
Abutments (Mate Piers (materials*/ Alterations: Dates Tender Station De	rials*/Description): description): Bent visand Descriptions: escription: none  *Consult Guin DHR USE (  KEEP  SHPO LOCA	metal guardrail, unless de to the Historical B	inown date  ridge Form for preferr  OFFICIAL EVALU	ed descriptions (coded fi	elds at the Site File).  DHR USE ONLY  Date/_/	

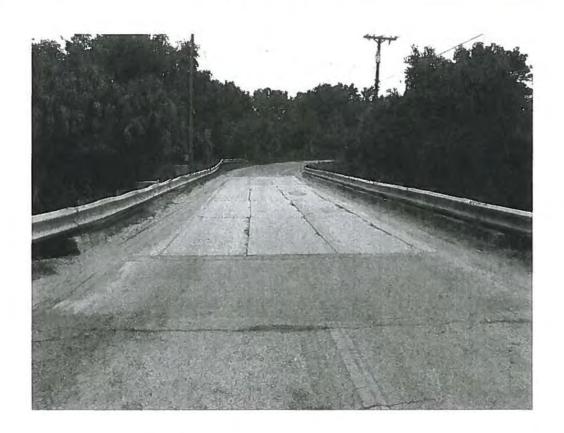
# HISTORICAL BRIDGE FORM

Consult Guide to the Historical Bridge Form for detailed instructions

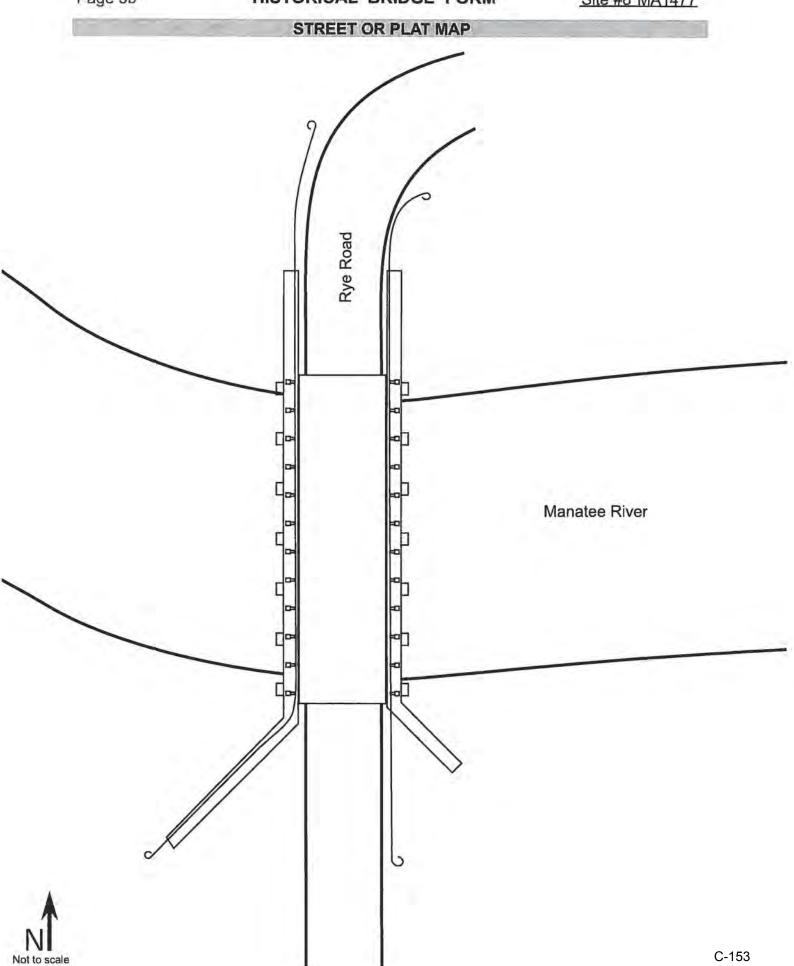
# HISTORY OF BRIDGE

Prior Fords, Ferries, or Bridges at this Loc	ation: unknown				
Year(s) Built1950 Still in u	se? X yes □no □ re	stricted use	(describe)		
Bridge Use: original and current with dates Auto (original and current)					
Ownership history: County Highway Agen Designers/Engineers: unknown Builders/Contractors: unknown Text of Plaque or Inscription (Write "None"	if absent) none				
Narrative History (How did the bridge com-		nanced, etc	If necessa	ry, attach separat	
	he Historical Bridge Form t	for preferre	I description	s (coded fields at	the Site File)
RESEARCH METHO	ээ (Спеск ан слок	es that a	ірріу; п	needed write	others at bottom)
☐HABS/HAER search X Past sites search at FMSF	☐ FL Photo Archives (Gray B X Past surveys search at FMS ☐ Non-local library research ☐ Informant interview	SF	☐ Local n	brary research ewspaper files al archaeological ins archaeological surv	pection
SURVEYOR'S EVAL	UATION OF BRII	DGE (CI	eck one	choice on eac	ch of first 3 lines)
Potentially eligible for a local register? Individually eligible for National Register? Potential contributor to Nat. Reg. district? Area(s) of historical significance (See Nation Transportation; Engineering		X no □ir X no □ir ategories: e.g.	sufficient info sufficient info "architecture", "		ter if eligible:
Explanation of Evaluation (required, whether This Beam/Girder bridge is an example of technologically significant. Thus, 8MA147	significant or not; limit to three lin f a common bridge style fo	es; attach long	er statement, it	e County, therefor	
	DOCUMENTATI	ON (Ph	otos, Plan	ıs, etc.)	
Bibliographic References (Use Continuation S Tallahassee: EMO, FDOT, 1992. Nati Office PHOTOGRAPH IS REQUIRED. B&W prir Also, closeups of main spans, approach s Location of negatives/negative file nos. An	onal Bridge Inventory Structures onts preferred, at least 3 x 5. pans, tender's house, mach	ctures Inver Either a lo hinery, and	tory & Appra ng lateral videcoration a	aisal, on file at FD ew or an aerial vie ire all appropriate.	OT District Structures & Facilities  w of whole bridge is required.  Historical prints are encouraged.
	REC	CORDE	R		
Name (last name first) / Address / Phone / 8110 Blaikie Court, Suite A, Sarasota,	Fax / Email / Affiliation Sid	ovinac, Trisl	and Tesa N	Jorman, Archaeolo	Secretary of the second

# **PHOTOGRAPHS**

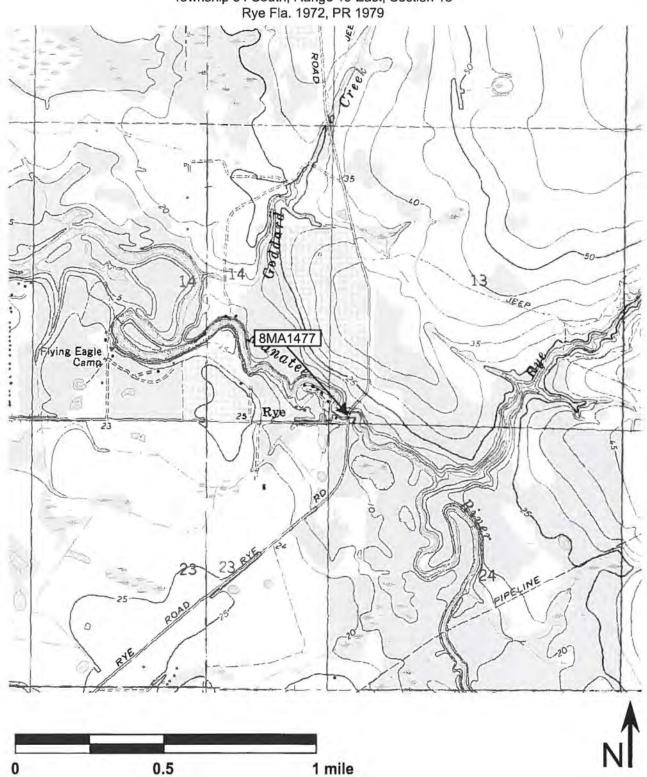






#### **USGS MAP**

Township 34 South, Range 19 East, Section 13 Rye Fla. 1972, PR 1979





Bridge #134114 (previously #134022) looking north.



Bridge #134114 (previously #134022) looking northeast.



First Site Form Recorded for this Site? YES

# HISTORICAL STRUCTURE FORM Electronic Version 1.1.0

Site #8-MA-01599-

Recorder # 478700008

Field Date 6/13/2008

Form Date 6/14/2008 FormNo 200806

FormNo = Field Date (YYYMM)

	GENERAL INFOR	MATION	
Site Name (address if none) Reed, Michael Todd		Multip	le Listing (DHR only)
Other Names	>> Read,	Gayle Wyland	10 TO
Survey or Project Name Manatee Co. Historica			Survey®
National Register Category Building (s)			
(C174000 J C 2740 700 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 7	OCATION & IDENT	IFICATION	
Address			
Street No. Direction Street Name		Chancel Times	Direction Suffix
		Street Type	Direction Statix
12125 US 301		Highway	North
Cross Streets (nearest/between) Between Doris Ro City / Town (within 3 miles) Parrish, FL 34219 County Manatee Tax Par Subdivision Name Ownership Private Individual Name of Public Tract (e.g., park) Route to (especially if no street address) Between Do	cei #(8) 478700008 Block	In Current City Limits?Lot	
	MAPPING		
USGS 7.5' Map Name Township: Range: Section:	Publication Da 1/4 section:		;1987 ;19E ;327;Vague / Unknown
Landgrant UTM: Zone 17 Easting 359273 Northing 30 Plat or Other Map (map's name, location)	DESCRIPTION	ON :	
Style Frame Vernacular Other St			
Style Frame Vernacular Other St Exterior Plan Irregular	Other Exterior Plan		
Number of Stories 1	Outer Extends Plan		
Structural System(s) >>	Wood frame	A A	
Other Structural System(s)			
Foundation Type(s) >>	Unknown		
Other Foundation Types			
Foundation Material(s) >>>	Unspecified	. 3	
Other Foundation Material(s)			
Exterior Fabric(s) >>> Other Exterior Fabric(s)	Vinyl	10	
Roof Type(s) >>	Flat		
Other Roof Type(s)	11.0		
Roof Material(s) >>>	Built-up		
Other Roof Material(s)			
Roof Secondary Structure(s) (dormers etc) Other Roof Secondary Structure(s)		ot applicable	
Number of Chimneys 0 Chimney Material			
Other Chimney Material(s)			
Chimney Location(s)			

Page 1 of 3

# HISTORICAL STRUCTURE FORM

lain Entrance Description (stylistic details	3) Single door
orches: #open #closed orch Roof Types(s)	#inclsedLocation(s)
xterior Omament Cloth awning a	it entry
terior Plan	Other Interior Plan
ondition Good	
tructure Surroundings	
Commercial:	Residential: MOSTLy this category
institutional;	Undeveloped: SOME of this category
Ancillary Features (Number / type of outbuild	lings, major landscape features)
Archaeological Remains (describe):	
그림 그렇게 되었다면 되었다.	s an Archaeological Site Form completed? cations to this residence include the replacement of windows and doors
Finyl siding has been added	
9.000	HISTORY
	HISTORY
Construction year 1940 Architect (last name first): Unknown	Bullder (last name first): Unknown
Changes in Locations or Conditions	
Type of Change Ye	ar of Change Date Change Noted Description of Changes
> Altered not to standard	s;;;vinyl siding added, windows changed
FF 8200244 200; BO BOULDER	STATUTE STATUTE GRAND STATES STATES
Structure Use History	
UseY	ear Use Started Year Use Ended >> Homeprivate;;
Other Structure Uses	
	mer, dates, profession, etc.) Maxwell Fiske 1931-1983; Jessie M. Cannon 1983;
그리고 마음이 그 아프리아 아름다면 하고 있다니다. 아니라는 이 프라티네스 아기의	
그리고 마음이 그 아프리아 이 등으로 내려 있습니다. 아니라는 이 프리티네스 아기의	chael Todd Reed 2005-current
Herbert Comer 1993-2005; Mi	chael Todd Reed 2005-current RESEARCH METHODS
Research Methods	chael Todd Reed 2005-current  RESEARCH METHODS  >> Examine local tax records
Research Methods	chael Todd Reed 2005-current  RESEARCH METHODS  >> Examine local tax records
tesearch Mathods	chael Todd Reed 2005-current  RESEARCH METHODS  >> Examine local tax records
Research Methods  Other research methods Tax records  Potentially Eligible for a Local Register?	SURVEYOR'S EVALUATION OF SITE  Name of Local Register If Eligible Parrish Ristoric District
Research Methods  Other research methods Tax records  Potentially Eligible for a Local Register?	SURVEYOR'S EVALUATION OF SITE  YES  Name of Local Register If Eligible Parrish Ristoric District
tesearch Methods  The research methods Tex records  Totentially Eligible for a Local Register?  Individually Eligible for National Register?	SURVEYOR'S EVALUATION OF SITE  WES  Name of Local Register If Eligible Parrish Historic District NO  NO
Herbert Comer 1993-2005; Mi	SURVEYOR'S EVALUATION OF SITE  YES  Name of Local Register If Eligible Parrish Ristoric District

# HISTORICAL STRUCTURE FORM

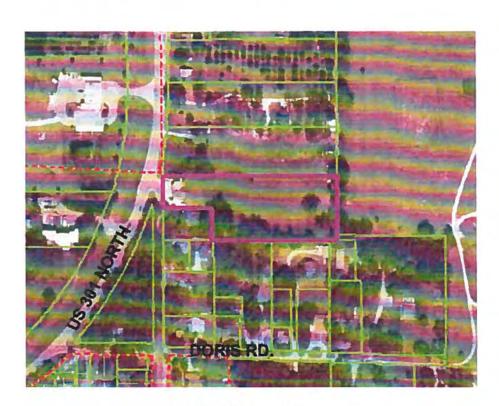
Document type:	d with FMSF. Including Field Noies. Plans, other Important Documents.  Maintaining Organization:
Tile or Accession #:	Descriptive Information:
» (* 25 2227) (* 3 5 5 235)	
	RECORDER INFORMATION
order Name (Last, First) Parks, John T.	ther King Jr. St. N. St. Petersburg, FL 33704 727-821-2986
INTERPORTED I FILORIO TOOS DE L'ANTICETE NO	
order Affiliation	Other Affiliation Renker Eich Parks Architects, Inc.
rder Affiliation  Text-Only Supplement File Attached (Surveyor Only  Cultural Resource Type: SS	Other Affiliation Reaker Eich Parks Architects, Inc.  (7)?  (ASTER SITE FILE USE ONLY ************************************
rder Affiliation  Text-Only Supplement File Attached (Surveyor Only	Other Affiliation Renker Eich Parks Architects, Inc.  VI?  MASTER SITE FILE USE ONLY *******
Cultural Resource Type: SS Electronic Form Used: SI10 Form Type Code: NORM Form Quality Ranking: NEW	Other Affiliation Renker Eich Parks Architects, Inc.  (7)?  (ASTER SITE FILE USE ONLY ************************************

REQUIRED	0
PAPER	
ATTACHMENTS	S

- (1) USGS 7.5" MAP WITH STRUCTURE PINPOINTED IN RED
- (2) LARGE SCALE STREET OR PLAT MAP
- (3) PHOTO OF MAIN FACADE, B&W, AT LEAST 3"X5"



MAIN FACADE



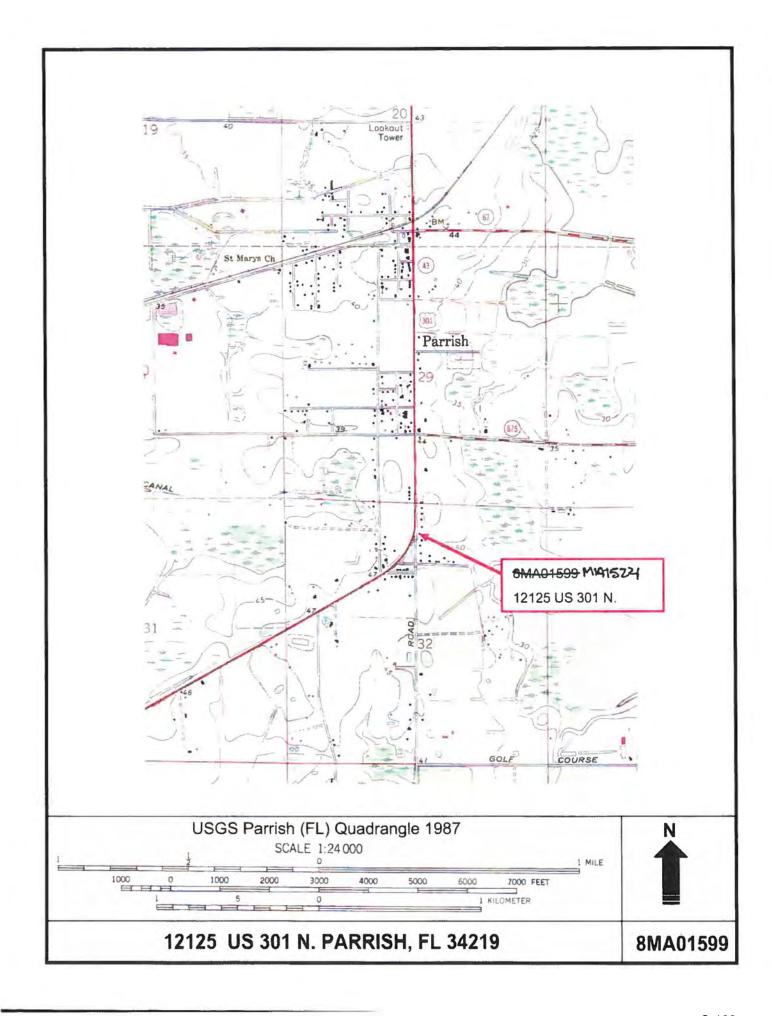


12125 US 301 N. PARRISH, FL 34219



<del>-8MA01599</del>

MA1574



**APPENDIX C: Preliminary Pond Ranking for the Rye Road APE** 

### PROPOSED POND RANKING FORT HAMER BRIDGE EIS MANATEE COUNTY, FLORIDA

#### **Executive Summary**

This proposed pond ranking reflects background research for 17 Proposed Pond Sites for the Rye Road APE of the Fort Hamer Bridge EIS. This research indicates that, at this preliminary stage, no pond site needs to be avoided because of the presence of significant cultural resources. No archaeological sites have been recorded previously within any of the 17 Proposed Pond Sites. Based on environmental characteristics, as well as results of archaeological surveys performed in the project vicinity, each proposed pond site was determined to have a high, moderate, or low potential for the occurrence of prehistoric or historic sites. Of the 17 proposed pond sites, eight are considered to have a moderate probability for the occurrence of archaeological site, and the remainder are considered to have a low potential. Systematic archaeological survey will be conducted to identify cultural resources in selected pond sites. No historic structures (50 years of age or older) are located within or immediately adjacent to the proposed pond sites.

#### **Results**

To assess the archaeological probability of the pond sites, the Soil Survey of Manatee County (USDA 1958, 1983), the Lorraine, Parrish, and Rye USGS quadrangle maps, and previous archaeological field surveys performed in the general pond areas (ACI 2001a, 2001b, 2004, 2006a, 2006b, 2010) were reviewed. Table 1 lists the proposed ponds with their assessed archaeological probabilities - Moderate Probability Zone (MPZ) and Low Probability Zone (LPZ).

Eight of the ponds are labeled as MPZ for the occurrence of prehistoric or historic archaeological sites based on soil drainage characteristics, proximity to fresh water, and the general elevation of the area, as well as their proximity to previously recorded archaeological sites or lack of sites despite previous archaeological survey. Although Proposed Pond Sites 7 and 10 are situated near natural drainages, they are located in general areas of previous archaeological survey, and, therefore, are considered to have moderate potential for sites as opposed to high potential. Proposed pond site 8 is located adjacent to a low-density historic surface scatter (8MA1344). However, subsurface testing in the site yielded negative results (ACI 2004). Thus, there were no high probability zones.

#### **Conclusions**

In summary, based on the initial research described above, it appears that the use of the twelve proposed pond sites will have no adverse effect on any known National Register of Historic Places (NRHP)-eligible cultural resources. Following the final selection of pond sites, ACI will conduct systematic subsurface archaeological testing and provide the results in a second technical memorandum. Perhaps one or more small artifact scatter type archaeological sites may be found. This type of site is rarely eligible for listing in the NRHP.

P1021A; Appendix C

**Table 1.** Proposed Pond Ranking.

Pond Number	Soil Type	Soil Characteristics	Archaeological Potential*; Comments	
		Gulf Course Road		
1	EauGallie fine sand	Nearly level, poorly drained; on flatwoods	MPZ; No recorded cultural resources within or adjacent	
2	EauGallie fine sand	Nearly level, poorly drained; on flatwoods	LPZ; No recorded cultural resources within or adjacent	
3	EauGallie fine sand	Nearly level, poorly drained; on flatwoods	LPZ; No recorded cultural resources within or adjacent	
4	EauGallie fine sand	Nearly level, poorly drained; on flatwoods	LPZ; No recorded cultural resources within or adjacent	
5	EauGallie fine sand	Nearly level, poorly drained; on flatwoods	LPZ; No recorded cultural resources within or adjacent	
	l	Rye Road		
6	EauGallie fine sand	Nearly level, poorly drained; on flatwoods	MPZ; No recorded cultural resources within or adjacent	
7	EauGallie fine sand	Nearly level, poorly drained; on flatwoods	MPZ; No recorded cultural resources within or adjacent. Near Goddard Creek, but located in previously surveyed area with negative results in pond area (ACI 2001)	
	Cassia fine sand, moderately well-drained	Nearly level; moderately well drained; on ridges and knolls on the uplands		
8	Palmetto sand	Nearly level, poorly drained; on flatwoods	MPZ; Adjacent archaeological site 8MA1344. Located in previously surveyed area (ACI 2004)	
	Tavares fine sand, 0-5% slopes	Moderately well drained; on ridges and knolls		
9	EauGallie fine sand	Nearly level, poorly drained; on flatwoods	MPZ; No recorded cultural resources within or adjacent	
10	EauGallie fine sand	Nearly level, poorly drained; on flatwoods	MPZ; No recorded cultural resources within or adjacent. Near natural drainage, but located in previously surveyed area (ACI 2006).	
		Golf Course Road to US 302		
8A	Floridana fine sand	Nearly level; very poorly drained; on flatwoods	LPZ; No recorded cultural resources within or adjacent	
9A	Palmetto sand	Nearly level; poorly drained; on flatwoods	LPZ; No recorded cultural resources within or adjacent	
9B	Palmetto sand	Nearly level; poorly drained; on flatwoods	LPZ; No recorded cultural resources within or adjacent	

Pond Number	Soil Type	Soil Characteristics	Archaeological Potential*; Comments	
10A	Orlando fine sand, moderately wet	Nearly level; moderately well drained; on uploads	LPZ; No recorded cultural resources within or adjacent; located in previously surveyed area (ACI 2006, 2010)	
10B	Orlando fine sand, moderately wet	Nearly level; moderately well drained; on uploads	LPZ; No recorded cultural resources within or adjacent; located in previously surveyed area (ACI 2006, 2010)	
	EauGallie fine sand	Nearly level, poorly drained; on flatwoods	MPZ; No recorded cultural resources	
11	Wabasso fine sand	Nearly level, poorly drained; on flatwoods	within or adjacent	
12	EauGallie fine sand Nearly level, poorly drained; on flatwoods		MPZ; No recorded cultural resources	
12	Wabasso fine sand	Nearly level, poorly drained; on flatwoods	within or adjacent	

<sup>\*</sup>Proposed ponds ranked by Zones of Archaeological Probability: MPZ=Moderate Probability; LPZ=Low Probability; there were no zones of High Probability.

#### **References Cited**

Archaeological Consultants, Inc. (ACI)

- 2001a A Cultural Resources Assessment Survey Upper Manatee River Road from SR 64 to US 301, Manatee County, Florida. ACI, Sarasota.
- 2001b A Cultural Resources Assessment Survey River Chase Subdivision, Manatee County, Florida. ACI, Sarasota.
- 2004 Cultural Resource Assessment Survey Waters Edge, Florida. ACI, Sarasota.
- 2006a Cultural Resource Assessment Woodbridge Property, Florida. ACI, Sarasota.
- 2006b A Cultural Resources Assessment Survey US 301 (SR 43)/Fort Hamer Road Intersection Safety Improvement Project Development and Environmental (PD&E) Study, Manatee County, Florida. ACI, Sarasota.
- A Cultural Resources Assessment Survey Manatee County Intersection Improvements at US 301 (SR 43) and Fort Hamer Road, Manatee County, Florida. ACI, Sarasota.

#### United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)

- 1958 Soil Survey of Manatee County, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- 1983 Soil Survey of Manatee County, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

#### United States Geological Survey (USGS)

- 1972 Rye, Fla., Photorevised 1979.
- 1973 Lorraine, Fla., Photorevised 1987.
- 1973 Parrish, Fla., Photorevised 1987.

**APPENDIX D: SHPO Letters** 

FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF STATE Office of the Secretary Office of International Relations Division of Administrative Services Division of Corporations Division of Cultural Affairs



MEMBER OF THE FLORIDA CABINET
Division of Library & Information Services
Division of Historical Resources
Ringling Museum of Art
Division of Licensing
Division of Elections

# FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF STATE Sandra B. Mortham Secretary of State DIVISION OF HISTORICAL RESOURCES

February 23, 1998

Mr. Richard W. Estabrook Janus Research P.O. Box 919 St. Petersburg, Florida 33731 In Reply Refer To: Frank J. Keel Historic Preservation Planner Project File No. 980853

RE: Cultural Resource Assessment Review Request

Cultural Resource Assessment Survey for the Wading Bird Golf and Country Club

Project Site in Manatee County, Florida February 1998

Dear Mr. Estabrook:

In accordance with the procedures contained in 36 C.F.R., Part 800 ("Protection of Historic Properties"), as well as with the provision contained in Chapter 1A-46, Florida Administrative Code, we have reviewed the results of the field survey for the referenced project and find them to be complete and sufficient.

We note that three previously unrecorded archaeological sites (8MA1003-1005), two two previously unrecorded historic structures (8MA1006 and 1007), and one previously recorded archaeological site, the Fort Hamer site (8MA315), were located and assessed during the course of this survey. Based on data obtained, archaeological sites 8MA1003-1005 and the historic structures were determined to be ineligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places. We concur with this determination.

With regards to the Fort Hamer site, we have consulted with Henry Baker, Bureau of Archaeological Research and concur with your determination the site is potentially eligible for listing in the National Register and that significant portions of the is likely to occur in the project area. Therefore, it is the recommendation of this agency that the site being plotted on all project maps and avoided. If avoidance is not feasible, Phase II testing will need to be conducted in order to better assess site significance and to mitigate adverse project impacts. The final results of this testing would then need to be forwarded to this office to complete the review process.

Mr. Baker has conducted investigations at Fort Chokonikla, a similar site at the Paynes Creek State Historic Site. The results of the investigations and earlier investigations by James Miller can be obtained by contacting Henry Baker at (850) 487-2299.

#### DIRECTOR'S OFFICE

R.A. Gray Building • 500 South Bronough Street • Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0250 • (850) 488-1480 FAX: (850) 488-3353 • WWW Address http://www.dos. state.fl.us

ARCHAEOLOGICAL RESEARCH (850) 487-2299 • FAX: 414-2207 HISTORIC PRESERVATION (850) 487-2333 • FAX: 922-0496

☐ HISTORICAL MUSEUMS (850) 488-1484 • FAX: 921-2503 C-166

Mr. Estabrook February 23, 1998 Page 2

If you have any questions concerning our comments, please do not hesitate to contact us. Your interest in protecting Florida's historic properties is appreciated.

> Sincerely, Laura a. Kammuu

George W. Percy, Director Division of Historical Resources

State Historic Preservation Officer

GWP/Kfk Enclosure (1)

FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF STATE Office of the Secretary Office of International Relations Division of Administrative Services Division of Corporations Division of Cultural Affairs



MEMBER OF THE FLORIDA CABINET Division of Library & Information Services Division of Historical Resources Ringling Museum of Art Division of Licensing Division of Elections

#### FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF STATE Sandra B. Mortham Secretary of State DIVISION OF HISTORICAL RESOURCES

May 1, 1998

Mr. Richard W. Estabrook Janus Research P.O. Box 919 St. Petersburg, Florida 33731 In Reply Refer To: Frank J. Keel Historic Preservation Planner Project File No. 982638

RE: Cultural Resource Assessment Review Request Phase II Archaeological Investigations of the Fort Hamer Site (8MA315) in Manatee County, Florida. By Janus Research, April 1998.

Dear Mr. Estabrook:

In accordance with the procedures contained in 36 C.F.R., Part 800 ("Protection of Historic Properties"), as well as with the provision contained in Section 373.414, Florida Statutes and Chapter 1A-46, Florida Administrative Code, we have reviewed the results of the archaeological investigations for the referenced project and find them to be complete and sufficient.

We note that the additional archaeological investigations conducted at the Fort Hamer (8MA315) failed to produce evidence of subsurface features. We concur with your determination that the portion of the Fort Hamer site within the project area is not eligible for listing in the National Register. Therefore, it is the opinion of this office that the project area will have no effect on historic properties listed or eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places, or otherwise of historical or archaeological value.

If you have any questions concerning our comments, please do not hesitate to contact us. Your interest in protecting Florida's historic properties is appreciated.

Laura a. Kammerer George W. Percy, Director Division of Historical Resources

State Historic Preservation Officer

GWP/Kfk

DIRECTOR'S OFFICE

R.A. Gray Building • 500 South Bronough Street • Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0250 • (850) 488-1480 FAX: (850) 488-3353 · WWW Address http://www.dos. state.fl.us

ARCHAEOLOGICAL RESEARCH (850) 487-2299 • FAX: 414-2207

HISTORIC PRESERVATION (850) 487-2333 • FAX: 922-0496

HISTORICAL MUSEUMS (850) 488-1484 • FAX: 921-2503

DIVISIONS OF FLORIDA DEFARTMENT OF STATE Office of the Secretary Office of International Relations Division of Elections Division of Corporations Division of Cultural Affairs Division of Historical Resources Division of Library and Information Services Division of Licensing

Division of Administrative Services



### FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF STATE Katherine Harris

Secretary of State DIVISION OF HISTORICAL RESOURCES

MEMBER OF State Board of Education Trustees of the Internal Improvement Trust Fund Administration Commission Florida Land and Water Adjudicatory Commission Division of Bond Finance Department of Revenue Department of Law Enforcement Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vahicles Department of Veterans' Affairs

October 26, 2001

Mr. James E. St. John U.S. Department of Transportation Federal Highway Administration, Florida Division 227 N. Bronough Street, Suite 2015 Tallahassee, Florida 32301

DHR No. 2001-09120 / Additional Information Received October 26, 2001 Re: A Cultural Resource Assessment Survey, Upper Manatee River Road from SR 64 to US 301, Manatee County, Florida

Dear Mr. St. John:

Our office has received the referenced project in accordance with Section 106 of the National Historic Preservation Act of 1966 (Public Law 89-665), as amended in 1992, and 36 C.F.R., Part 800: Protection of Historic Properties, Chapters 267, Florida Statutes, and implementing state regulations, for possible impact to historic properties listed, or eligible for listing, in the National Register of Historic Places, or otherwise of historical, architectural or archaeological value. The State Historic Preservation Officer is to advise and assist state and federal agencies when identifying historic properties, assessing effects upon them, and considering alternatives to avoid or minimize adverse effects.

Results of the survey indicate that 14 previously unrecorded historic buildings (8MA1213 -8MA1226) and one previously recorded historic building (8MA763) were identified. In addition, the location of one previously recorded archaeological site (8MA315) was investigated. Previously recorded building 8MA763 has been determined ineligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places. Due to extensive modifications and lack of significant historical association, none of the newly recorded historic buildings are considered eligible for listing in the National Register. Based on the information provided, this agency concurs with these determinations and finds the submitted report complete and sufficient.

Archaeological testing within the vicinity of site 8MA315 resulted in the recovery of a single military button that dates between 1837 and 1865. No subsurface features were identified. Although it is evident that nineteenth-century military activities took place in the vicinity, data recovered from this specific location are not indicative of a significant cultural resource (FMSF Survey #5270, DHR #1998-2638). However, due to the unique nature of this site, it is possible that standard archaeological sampling may have been unsuccessful in locating intact, discrete activity areas resultant from historic construction and habitation of the Fort Hamer compound. This project will impact the portion of 8MA315 located within the proposed right-of-way, unlike previous projects (DHR #1998-2638). Therefore, it is the opinion of this office that prior to any ground disturbing activities, controlled stripping supervised by a professional archaeologist should be conducted within the area recorded as site 8MA315. A report that describes the findings of this investigation must be forwarded to this office for review.

500 S. Bronough Street . Tallahassee, FL 32399-0250 . http://www.flheritage.com

O Director's Office (850) 245-6300 • FAX: 245-6435

Archaeological Research (850) 245-6444 · FAX: 245-6436

M Historic Preservation (850) 245-6333 • FAX: 245-6437

Historical Museums (850) 245-6400 · FAX: 245-6433

D Palm Beach Regional Office (561) 279-1475 • FAX: 279-1476

St. Augustine Regional Office (904) 825-5045 • FAX: 825-5044

O Tampa Regional Office (813) 272-3843 · FAX: 272-2340 Mr. St. John October 26, 2001 Page 2

If you have any questions concerning our comments, please contact Mary Beth Fitts, Historic Sites Specialist, at mbfitts@mail.dos.state.fl.us or (850) 245-6333. Your interest in protecting Florida's historic properties is appreciated.

Sincerely,

Jane Snyder Matthews, Ph.D., Director, and State Historic Preservation Officer

Xc: Mr. Richard Combs, FDOT District 1 - EMO



RECEIVED SEP 1 5 2004

# FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF STATE Glenda E. Hood

Secretary of State DIVISION OF HISTORICAL RESOURCES

Ms. Marion Almy Archaeological Consultants, Inc. 8110 Blaikie Court, Suite A Sarasota, FL 34240

September 9, 2004

DHR Project File No. 2004-7727 (2004-5812, 2004-5815)/ Received by DHR: August 9, 2004 Cultural Resource Assessment Survey Waters Edge Development, Manatee County, Florida. Southwest Florida Water Management District Application No.: 4402727.000, 44027141000

#### Dear Ms. Almy:

Our office received and reviewed the above referenced survey report in accordance with procedures outlined in Chapters 267 and 373 of the Florida Statutes, for possible adverse impact to historic properties listed or eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places (NRHP), or otherwise of historical, architectural or archaeological value.

In March 2004, Archaeological Consultants, Inc. (ACI) conducted an archaeological and historical survey of the Waters Edge Development project area in Manatee County. Three previously unrecorded archaeological sites and one previously unrecorded historic cemetery were identified within the project area during the investigation.

The Waters Edge Historic Scatter site (8MA1344), a Late 19th - Early 20th Century surface artifact scatter, was identified within the project area. Due to low density, low diversity, low research potential and the lack of intact features or cultural strata, it is the opinion of ACI that 8MA1344 does not appear eligible for listing in the NRHP.

The Waters Edge Prehistoric site (8MA1345), a Middle-Archaic lithic scatter, was identified within the project area. Due to low density, low diversity, low research potential and the lack of intact features or cultural strata, it is the opinion of ACI that 8MA1345 does not appear eligible for listing in the NRHP.

The Waters Edge Multi-component site (8MA1346), a Late 19th - Early 20th Century surface artifact scatter and a prehistoric lithic scatter, was identified within the project area. Due to low density, low diversity, low research potential and the lack of intact features or cultural strata, it is the opinion of ACI that 8MA1346 does not appear eligible for listing in the NRHP.

The Rye Bridge Mound site (8MA715), a prehistoric mound, was previously recorded within the project area. Evidence of this site was not identified within the project area, therefore it is the opinion of ACI that the portion of 8MA715 located within the project area does not appear eligible for listing in the NRHP.

500 S. Bronough Street . Tallahassee, FL 32399-0250 . http://www.flheritage.com

☐ Director's Office (850) 245-6300 • FAX: 245-6435

Archaeological Research (850) 245-6444 • FAX: 245-6436

☑ Historic Preservation (850) 245-6333 · FAX: 245-6437

☐ Historical Museums (850) 245-6400 • FAX: 245-6433

☐ Palm Beach Regional Office (561) 279-1475 • FAX: 279-1476

St. Augustine Regional Office (904) 825-5045 • FAX: 825-5044

☐ Tampa Regional Office (813) 272-3843 • FAX: 272-2340 Ms. Almy September 9, 2004 Page 2

The Mitchellville Cemetery (8MA1343), a late 19<sup>th</sup> Century historic cemetery, was identified within the project area. Due to low research potential and deteriorated state, it is the opinion of ACI that 8MA1343 does not appear eligible for listing in the *NRHP*. ACI recommends that the legal boundaries be physically delineated by a fenced cemetery area within the Waters Edge development. ACI recommends no further investigation of the subject parcel.

It is the opinion of this office that should construction activities occur within 20 meters of the legal boundaries of 8MA1343, a professional archaeologist should monitor the construction activities since burials often occur outside boundaries of historic cemeteries.

Based on the information provided, our office concurs with these determinations and finds the submitted report complete and sufficient in accordance with Chapter 1A-46, Florida Administrative Code.

If you have any questions concerning our comments, please contact Ron Grayson, Historic Sites Specialist, by phone at (850) 245-6333, or by electronic mail at <a href="mailto:rigrayson@dos.state.fl.us">rigrayson@dos.state.fl.us</a>. Your continued interest in protecting Florida's historic properties is appreciated.

Sincerely,

Frederick Gaske, Director, and State Historic Preservation Officer

Xc: BJ Jarvis - Director, Southwest Florida Water Management District

Lama R. Kammerer, Deputy SHPD



# FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF STATE

#### Glenda E. Hood

Secretary of State
DIVISION OF HISTORICAL RESOURCES

Ms. Manu Chacko U.S. Department of Transportation Federal Highway Administration, Florida Division 545 John Knox Road, Suite 200 Tallahassee, FL 32303

July 19, 2005

RE:

DHR Project File Number: 2005-3943

Received by DHR: April 18, 2005

Financial Project ID No.: 199668 1 22 01 Federal-aid Project No.: 8888 650 A

Project: Upper Manatee River PD&E Study, Manatee County, Florida.

#### Dear Ms. Chacko:

Our office received and reviewed the above referenced project in accordance with Section 106 of the National Historic Preservation Act of 1966, as amended, 36 CFR Part 800: Protection of Historic Properties, and Chapter 267, Florida Statutes. It is the responsibility of the State Historic Preservation Officer to advise and assist, as appropriate, Federal and State agencies in carrying out their historic preservation responsibilities; to cooperate with Federal and State agencies to ensure that historic properties are taken into consideration at all levels of planning and development; and to consult with the appropriate Federal agencies in accordance with the National Historic Preservation Act of 1966, as amended, on Federal undertakings that may affect historic properties and the content and sufficiency of any plans developed to protect, manage, or to reduce or mitigate harm to such properties.

The submitted Cultural Resources Assessment Survey (CRAS) included extensive documentary research concerning the history of Fort Hamer and the Seminole emigration from this post. This was conducted in order to provide a thorough examination into the daily operations of the fort and its cultural and historical associations. Through these means, this study was successful in documenting the history of Fort Hamer.

500 S. Bronough Street • Tallahassee, FL 32399-0250 • http://www.flheritage.com

☐ Director's Office (850) 245-6300 • FAX: 245-6436

☐ Archaeological Research (850) 245-6444 •FAX: 245-6436

☐ Historic Preservation (850) 245-6333 •FAX: 245-6437

☐ Historical Museums (850) 245-6400 •FAX: 245-6433

☐ Southeast Regional Office (954) 467-4990 • FAX: 467-4991

☐ Northeast Regional Office (904) 825-5045 •FAX: 825-5044

☐ Central Florida Regional Office (813) 272-3843 •FAX: 272-2340

Ms. Manu Chacko July 18, 2005 Page 2

Based on the information provided in the submitted CRAS, it is the opinion of the Federal Highway Administration (FHWA) that the proposed undertaking will have no effect on any historic properties within the project Area of Potential Effect (APE) listed, determined eligible, or potentially eligible for listing in the *National Register of Historic Places*. Our office concurs with this determination and finds the submitted report complete and sufficient.

However, in the event of fortuitous finds during project development (such as archaeological artifacts or features), it is the recommendation of our office that construction cease in the immediate area of the discovery until a qualified professional archaeologist can assess the significance of the discovery. If the finds are determined potentially significant, please contact our office immediately to continue consultation on this project.

If you have any questions concerning our comments, please contact Brian Yates, Compliance Review Archaeologist, by electronic mail byates@dos.state.fl.us, or at 850-245-6372.

Sincerely, Barbara C. Mattik

Deputy SHPO you servey a Registration Frederick P. Gaske, Director, and

State Historic Preservation Officer

XC: Dick Coombs, FDOT District One, EMO

Gwen Pipkin, FDOT District One

Marion Almy, Archaeological Consultants, Inc.



# FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF STATE Sue M. Cobb Secretary of State DIVISION OF HISTORICAL RESOURCES



ALC: COP

David C. Gibbs Federal Highway Administration 545 John Knox Road, Suite 200 Tallahassee, FL 32303

August 22, 2006

RE: DHR Project File Number: 2006-7231

Received by DITR: August 18, 2006

Financial Project ID Number: 198230-1-22-08

Project: A Cultural Resource Assessment Survey State US 301 (SR 43) Fort Humer Road

Intersection Safety Improvement Project Development and Environmental (PD&E) Study, Manutee

County

#### Dear Mr. Gibbs:

Our office received and reviewed the above referenced project in accordance with Section 106 of the National Historic Preservation Act of 1966 as amended and 36 CFR Part 800: Protection of Historic Properties, and Chapter 267. Florida Statutes. It is the responsibility of the State Historic Preservation Officer to advise and assist, as appropriate, Federal and State agencies in carrying out their historic preservation responsibilities: to cooperate with Federal and State agencies to ensure that historic properties are taken into consideration at all levels of planning and development; and to consult with the appropriate Federal agencies in accordance with the National Historic Preservation Act of 1966, as amended, on Federal undertakings that may affect historic properties and the content and sufficiency of any plans developed to protect, manage, or to reduce or mitigate harm to such properties.

A cultural resource assessment survey has been conducted for the intersection improvement project. No previously recorded archaeological sites were identified. Sixty-nine shovel tests and ground observation did not locate any archaeological sites. Three historic resources (8MA763, 8MA1217, and 8MA1219) had been previously recorded. Three additional historic structures were recorded in this survey (8MA1468, 8MA1469, and 8MA1470). None of the previously or newly recorded historic resources were determined eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places (NRHP).

500 S. Bronough Street . Tallahassee. FL 32399-0250 . http://www.fiheritage.com

☐ Director's Office (650) 245-6530 • FAX: 245-435 ☐ Archaeological Research (850) 245-6444 \* FAX: 245-6452 ☑ Historic Preservation (850) 245-6333 • FAX: 245-6437 ☐ Historical Museums 18501 245-6400 + T.A.N. 215-648\*

☐ Palm Beach Regional Office |561 | 279-1475 \* FAX: 279-1476 ☐ St. Augustine Regional Office (901) 825-5,45 • FAX: \$25-5044 ☐ Tampa Regional Office (813) 272-3843 \* FAX: 272-2340 Mr. David C. Gibbs Page 2 August 22, 2006

As a result, the Federal Highway Administration concluded that the project will have no affect on historic properties listed, or considered eligible for listing in the NRHP, or otherwise of historical or archaeological value. Based on the information provided, our office finds the submitted report complete and sufficient and concurs with this finding.

If you have any questions, please contact Duane Denfeld. Architectural Historian, Transportation Compliance Review Program, by email dhdenfeld@dos.state.fl.us or at 850-245-6430.

Sincerely.

Frederick P. Gaske, Director, and State Historic Preservation Officer

oul P. Gal

XC: Ms. Elizabeth Serdynski

**APPENDIX E: Survey Log** 

Ent D (FMSF only)\_



# **Survey Log Sheet**

Survey # (FMSF only)

Florida Master Site File Version 4.1 1/07

Consult Guide to the Survey Log Sheet for detailed instructions.

	<b>Identification and Bibl</b>	iographic Inform	nation	
Survey Project (name and project phase)	ort Hamer Bridge EI	S, Phase I		
Report Title (exactly as on title page)	ural Dagourgo Aggos		Fort Hamar Dridge ET	C. Manatao
	urai kesource Asses			s, Manacee
Country   Fisher				
Report Authors (as on title page, last names fire	st) 1. Almy, Marion		3. Lumang, Marie	lle
•	2. Hutchinson,	Lee	4.	
Publication Date (year) ZO11 T				78
Publication Information (Give series, number in P1121A, ACI, Sarasota	n series, publisher and city. Fo	or article or chapter, c	cite page numbers. Use the style o	f American Antiquity.)
Supervisors of Fieldwork (even if same as aut				
Affiliation of Fieldworkers: Organization				
Key Words/Phrases (Don't use county name, or				
1. Ft. Hamer 3.		b	7 8	
Survey Sponsors (corporation, government unit  Name URS Corporation  Address/Phone/E-mail 7650 West Cou	0	rganization		
Recorder of Log Sheet Lee Hutchinson			Date Log Sheet Complete	<b>d</b> 5-26-2011
Is this survey or project a continuation of			evious survey #s (FMSF only)	
	Мар	ping		
Counties (List each one in which field survey wa			F	
1. Manatee				
2			6	
USGS 1:24,000 Map Names/Year of Lates	t Revision (attach addition	al sheet if necessary)		
1. Name LORRAINE	Year 1973	4. Name		Year
2. Name PARRISH	Year 1973	F		Year
3. Name RYE	Year 1972	6. Name		Year
	Description of	Survey Area		
Dates for Fieldwork: Start  Number of Distinct Tracts or Areas Survey If Corridor (fill in one for each) Width:	/ed6		ed (fill in one)hectares	<del></del>

Survey #	
----------	--

	Resear	ch and Field N	/lethods				
Types of Survey (check all that apply):	⊠archaeological	□architectural	⊠histo	rical/archival	underwater		
	damage assessment	monitoring re	port 🗆 other	(describe):			
Scope/Intensity/ProceduresThis	report is a comp	ilation of	reports for	the area	conducted since 20	001	
(2001-2011); scope, etc. v	as variable						
Proliminary Mothods (shock as many	an apply to the project on a	whole)					
Preliminary Methods (check as many a ☐ Florida Archives (Gray Building)	as apply to the project as a v ⊠library research- <i>local public</i>		⊠local property o	r tay records	<b>⊠</b> other historic maps		
				□newspaper files ⊠soils maps or data			
⊠Site File property search	☑Public Lands Survey (maps at		☑literature search ☑windshield survey				
Site File survey search	local informant(s)	Sanborn Insurance maps					
Other (describe):							
Archaeological Methods (check as ma	any as annly to the project a	s a whole)					
Check here if <b>NO</b> archaeological metho		s a wildie,					
surface collection, controlled		ther screen size		□block ex	cavation (at least 2x2 m)		
surface collection, <u>un</u> controlled	water screer	soil resistivity					
shovel test-1/4"screen      shovel test-1/4"screen      shovel test-1/4"screen	posthole test	magnetometer					
shovel test-1/8" screen	auger tests	□ side scan sonar					
shovel test 1/16"screen shovel test-unscreened	□ coring	□pedestrian survey □unknown					
▼other (describe): ACI 2001, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2010							
Historical/Architectural Methods (cl	neck as many as annly to the	e project as a who	ile)				
Check here if <b>NO</b> historical/architectur		o p. 0,000 ao a 11110	,				
□ building permits	demolition permits		☐neighbor intervi	ew	subdivision maps		
commercial permits	exposed ground inspected		occupant interv		☐tax records		
interior documentation	local property records		occupation perr	nits	unknown		
other (describe):							
Survey Results (cultural resources recorded)							
Site Significance Evaluated? ⊠Yes □No							
Count of Previously Recorded Sites 16 Count of Newly Recorded Sites							
Previously Recorded Site #'s with Site File Update Forms (List site #'s without "8". Attach additional pages if necessary.) MA315, MA1216-1218;							
MA1220, MA1222-1226, MA1472, MA1474-MA1477, MA1524							
PRIZZV, PRIZZZ IZZV, PRII/Z, PRII/I-PRII//, PRIJZI							
Newly Recorded Site #'s (Are all originals and not updates? List site #'s without "8". Attach additional pages if necessary.)							
Network indiconded one # 5 (Are an originals and not updates: List site # 5 without 0. Attach additional pages in necessary.)							
Site Forms Used: Site File Paper Form Site File Electronic Recording Form							
***REQUIRED: ATTACH PLOT OF SURVEY AREA ON PHOTOCOPY OF USGS 1:24,000 MAP(S)***							
SHPO USE ONLY	S	HPO USE ON	LY		SHPO USE ONLY	1	
Origin of Report: \$\Boxed{1872} \Boxed{1872} CARL \$\Boxed{1872}\$ \$\Boxed{1872} Grant Project #	]UW		□ Acadei Review: CRAT#	mic Contrac	ct Avocational		
Type of Document: Archaeological Survey Historical/Architectural Survey Marine Survey Cell Tower CRAS Monitoring Report Overview Excavation Report Multi-Site Excavation Report Structure Detailed Report Library, Hist. or Archival Doc							
☐MPS ☐MRA  Document Destination:	☐TG ☐Other:	Plotability:					
Document Destination.		i lotability.					

